

NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**283**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 283

Brunn, Adeline E. -

Brunzek, John F.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Brunn Adeline E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721827* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *2nd Lt. H. B. 116" N.Y.S.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 Apr. 1911	29 Apr. 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 J. J. Graves.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1917-679

NAME: *Brunn Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410383* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2nd Lieut H. B. 116" N.Y.S. & 2nd Lt. H. B. 116" N.Y.S.*

Disability: *Mass. Char. Cat. 116"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sub	15	1 May 1900	2 June 1905				
Pres	20	1 Sept 1908	14 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *28 Feb. 11* Bureau notified: *17 Apr. 11-3-798-4/13711. 22.*

Remarks: *10 Apr. 11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: Adeline E. Brunner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 721.827

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Andrew Brunner Certificate No. 410383

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Brumm Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.) *404<sup>0a</sup>*

Certificate No. *752172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C 31st Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Dec 1912	23 Jan 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1912				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 - George C Kennedy*

Waterloo Ia - 508<sup>1/2</sup> Marshall Place *1/23/13*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Waterloo Ia*

Died: *July 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1920*

Remarks: *1176 9 St.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Brumm Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.) *1508*

Certificate No. *578748* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. N. 30 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic diarr. dis rect. Neuralgia*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/12 Feb 02</i>	<i>23 Oct 07</i>	Inc.	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
		<i>Rev 15 19 May 09</i>	<i>11 June 09</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Revis. 20 20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>15 AUG 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *SEP 16 1921* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1921*

Remarks: *Died 9/3/21 Reimbursement order dated 2/17/22 payable to Carrie Boardman*

Home: *FEB 20 1922*

Former Roll No. *921148*

6-681



NAME <i>Caroline Brunn</i>					Certificate No. <i>752 172</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <b>W</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	9	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 75	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	<del>4 85.50</del>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 80	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	<del>4 85.50</del> <b>GROUP 4</b>	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <i>Andrew Brunn</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1909</b>					Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <b>50</b>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	
3		3	3 45	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	
4		4	3 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	3 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
2		2	3 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	
3		3	12 92 17 33	3	4 72	3	4 151 50	3	
4		4	7 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	6 1 45	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2	3 04 4 80	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	6 43 50	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	6 45	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	3 8	1926. 1	
2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	2 9 180	2	
3	6 45	3	72	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunn Charles 1619

Certificate No. 92493 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. 6. 31 La Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 Apr 1907</u>			<u>Died 14 Nov 1912</u>	
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Oct 1911</u>	<u>3 Oct 1911</u>			<u>Issued Pension Order Dated 23 Jan 13</u>	
<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>1 Aug 1912</u>			<u>Payable to Caroline Brunn</u>	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/1/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 15-11-12 Bureau notified: 12-14-12

Remarks: Waterloo Ia  
117 E-9th St.

Former Roll No. 1-178 P. L. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunn Charles F

Certificate No. 1216798 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpt E 160 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct 7 1922</u>	<u>Jan 13 1923</u>				

Fees: 10 Williamson S Wright

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Jan 20 1923

6-681





(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Brunn Charlotte J**

Certificate No. **963970** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Henry**

Service **Pt H 83 N Y Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 16 1925	Jul 30 1925			
Died	<i>Feb 25, 1927</i>					
Reported	<b>MAR 10 1927</b>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Brunn Fredricka L.* | *651-a*

Certificate No. *677311* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *Joseph A.*

Service: *U.S. Navy*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1909</i>	<i>22 Mch 1909</i>			
<i>10. Fred S. Holsken, Burlington, Ia.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 14, 1917</i>			Bureau notified: <b>JUL 30 1917</b>			
Check No. <i>4690956</i> Dated <b>JUL 4 1917</b> Canceled. <i>Middletown, Ia.</i> <i>R.R. 1</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Charlotte J Brunn

Certificate No. 963970

Fees

✓ \$10 John J Callahan 8/5/25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST			fee 5-68	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Fredricka D Brunn</i>					Certificate No. <i>677311</i>				
Last paid to:					Remarks: <i>3/25/09. 18<sup>00</sup></i>				
Rate: <i>12</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1				
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1	1	1				
1909. 2 14 18	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2				
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4 12	4 4	GROUP 1	4	4	4				
1 12	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
1910. 2 13	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2				
3 11	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 11	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunsi, Fritz*

Certificate No. *422.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Corp. - 1st U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Varicose Veins, both Legs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Oct., 1888</i>	<i>18 Feb., 1889</i>				

Fees: *Failure to Claim*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *MAY 18 1909* MAY 26 1909

Remarks: *616 Post, City*

Former Roll No. *3/11/12 - 18/6 - 24/5* Home: 0-081

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Brunn, Henry*

Certificate No. *1095 035* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pvt H 83 N Y V I*

Disability

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>FEB 1 1924</i>	<i>March 12 1924</i>			<i>Mar 30. 1925</i>	<i>APR 10 1925</i>

Remarks: *Letter*

Died *Mar 30 1925* Accrued order dated *JUL 30 1925*

payable to widow *Charlotte J. Brunn*

*R.R. #1, Williamsville N.Y.*

*MAR 2 1924*





NAME: *Brunn, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095035* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Civ. H 83 reg v. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Nov 1904</i>	<i>9 Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>73 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 27 1914</i>	<i>SEP 16 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sept 1909</i>	<i>28 Sept 1909</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Issue in lieu lost cert. *Jan 10 1920*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Brunn John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *289007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Put 3" US R O Mo Inf*

Disability: *Sunshot wound sternum and resulting debility*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Aug 1883</i>	<i>14 Mar 1885</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1890</i>	<i>12 May 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

CHICAGO, ILL. JUN 11 1912

Died: *Sept. 18, 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1912 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *1/2 payable to wife Katharine "Desertion" C O 14 Oct 1909*

Died *19 Sept 1912* Accrued order dated *JAN 11 1913* *4115 Labadie Ave.*

payable to widow *Katharina Brunn* Home: *6. Saint Louis - Mo.*



NAME: <u>Brunn Henry Brunn</u>					Certificate No. <u>1.095.035-</u>														
Last paid to: <u>8</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>24 50 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100
	2	16			2	11			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	10/3	24		3	6			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4	5/33			4	6			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	13	87 33	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	13			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	50
	4	11/2			4	11/15	45 28 38		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo	
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	39 10		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	5			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN BRUNN,</u>					Certificate No. <u>1.095.035-</u>														
Last paid to: <u>289007</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Civil War</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD. GROUP 3** Accy P&S ban free to land on 2/6/1913

NAME: <b>Brunn John</b>				ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (S.P.A. 1.) ACT MARCH 3, '99.			
Certificate No. <b>289007</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:		CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <b>P I 3 US R C Mo Inf</b>							
Disability: <b>Gswd Sternum and res debility</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14 Mch 90</b>	<b>12 May 90</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>Washington, June 8, 1912</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>One half to wife Katharine by Coms order dated Oct 14, 1909. Discharged</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>2750</b>				Home: <b>Ad. to Dr. 2/10/10</b>			

NAME: <b>Brunn John</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>289007</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <b>P I 3 US R C Mo V. I.</b>							
Disability: <b>Gswd Sternum &amp; res debility</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 14 Mch 1890</b>	<b>12 May 1890</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>Chicago FEB 24 1910</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <b>Discharged from N. M. H. One half withheld, Bureau Order of 11 June 1909 126 1909 Pay to Katharine Brunn wife 14 Oct. 1909 ad.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>3600</b>				Home: <b>2/10/10</b>			



NAME: <u>John Brunn</u>				ONE-HALF PAID WIFE				Certificate No. <u>289007</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>725</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Brunn</u>				ONE-HALF PAID WIFE				Certificate No. <u>289007</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>725</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Brunn Katharina</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>779.768</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Pl. 3 U.S. R. Corps. Mo. I.</i>		Law: General Law.	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 30. 14</i>	<i>Aug 27. 14</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 4. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2-1081-</i> JAN 8 1920	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 2 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Brunn, Leonard</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>597318</i>		<i>39.240</i>	
Service: <i>1st Sgt. F 108 O.V. Inf.</i>		<b>ACT FEB. 3, '07</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4th mch 07</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Columbus</i>		Bureau notified: <b>JUL 7 - 1910</b>	
Remarks: <i>Columbus 0 414 86</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2916-02</i>		Home:	



NAME: <i>Katharina Brunn</i>				General Law.				Certificate No. <i>779.768</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	62.57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Leonard Brunn</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>597318</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>39.240</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4'	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4'	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4'	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Columbus, Ohio June 18-1907 Paid Mary E. Brunn*  
*Columbus, Ohio June 18-1907 Paid Mary E. Brunn*  
*Columbus, Ohio June 18-1907 Paid Mary E. Brunn*



NAME: *Brunn, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *8.0486*

Certificate No. *706.022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *1 Sgt. # 108 O.V.C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 June 1910</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Little, James C. Todd</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 10-1921 - 1081 L</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 19 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brunn, Walter H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Special Act.

Certificate No. *1181170* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Capt. E. 160 Ind. Inf.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Mar. 4-19</i>	<i>May 17-1919</i>				
<i>Dec 3</i>		<i>June 21-20</i>	<i>Dec 7-20</i>				
Fees: <i>Stone, Levi A. Todd \$10.00</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <i>17 11-20</i>							

6-681

NAME: *May L. Brumm* Act of June 19, 1906 MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *706.022*

Last paid to: *20.* Rate: *25 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: *Walter H. Brumm* Special Act. Certificate No. *1181170*

Last paid to: *2.30* Rate: *2.30* Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 26 29 4 30	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 6/4 24 30	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 36	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 36	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

6-681



NAME: *Brunnegraff, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 2376

Certificate No. *766443* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H 198 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Disrupty organs severe deaf both ears Pest measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	22	<i>June 28, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1915</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 2054* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brunnermer Amanda C.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *863860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Sebornd M. Cornell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. D. 11<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Oct 23-1916</i>	<i>At</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 11-1919</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

*M. Elliott Waggaman* \$10.00 4/11/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 13, 1923* Bureau notified: APR 18 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21 1919

6-679





NAME: *Brunnemer, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747191* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *E 148 End. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>27<sup>th</sup> 6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Jan, 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2355 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brunnemer, James O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730097* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *E 148 Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 1908</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
		<i>15<sup>th</sup> 13 Dec 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *9875387 FEB 4 1916*

Died: *1/1/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/18/16*

payable to widow *Nancy Jane Brunnemer*

Former Roll No. *2839 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681



NAME: Isaac Drummener ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 747191

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$5.25 Rem: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		7.50		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7.45		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.45		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.45	1912.	1		45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6.45		2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7.45		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.45		4		45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		DIED 6 Jan. 1913	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8.45		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8.45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8.45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James O. Drummener ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 730097

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \$2.15 Rem: ACT F.B. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4.46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4.46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4.46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4.46.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		<del>4.46.50</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		29 29 97		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36 15.60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9.36.53	1913.	1		36	1917.	1		GROUP 2	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14.36		2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3		46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		15.36		4		46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		15.36	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3		46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4		46.50		4				4				4				4		



NAME		Brunnemer, John H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1060 291	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Sgt E 148 Ind Vol Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported APR 25 1924	
				Remarks:	April 7, 1924 Letter	

NAME:		Brunnemer John H		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13637 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1060.291	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service:	Sgt. - E. - 148 Ind. Vol. Inf.				Act of May 11, 1912
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	26 Mar. 1907	24 Nov. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	24 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	17 Oct 1917	9 Jan 1914				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: 709 Main St. Boise Idaho							
Idaho							
Former Roll No. 1634/11-1907				Home:			

NAME JOHN H BRUNNEMER

Certificate No.

1060291

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH	4 50											
APRIL	<del>4 50</del>											
MAY	<del>4 50</del>											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: John H. Brunnermer		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 1060291	
Last paid to: H. Dec. 1907 @ 8		Rate: <del>12</del> 25 30 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 19 36	2 19 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10/12 36	3 10/12 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 1/11 33 07	4 18 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 16 36	1 15 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 7/5 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 7/27 36	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 15 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 20 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 13 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923	

NAME: <i>Brunnemer Nancy C</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>25665</i>
Certificate No. <i>688053</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>George L</i>		
Service: <i>JP E 148 Ind</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 09</i>
		<i>1 Sept 09</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>Act 27445</i>		

NAME: <i>Brunnemer Nancy Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>810937</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James O.</i>		
Service: <i>Pt. E 148 Ind. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died	<i>July 3, 1925</i>	
Reported	<i>JUL 10 1925</i>	
Remarks:		





NAME: *Brunner Nancy Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810937* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James O.*

Service: *Priv. G. 148 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Arch 20-1916</i>	<i>July 18-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *Q L Palmer* \$ *10.00* 8/4/16

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/26

NAME: *Brunner Albanus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *123.777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *4. D 95' Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 2/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1912, P.M.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Brunner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>810937</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1	4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>14-a albanus Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>123,777</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 46 12:</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4	34 40		2	5	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	P			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Brunner Albert Special Act. 1211 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591429 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: 81st Mo Cav GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	5	22	Mar 1907	12	Dec 1907		
Inc	20	17	Aug 1908	30	Sep 1908		
Revs	30	27	May 1912	11	June 1912		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law 6/11/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Jan 11, 1913 Bureau notified: APR 19 1913

Remarks: Rep - P. M. at Burkett, Neb. Greter Neb.

Former Roll No. 1-001 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brunner Alexander (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981357 ARMY INVALID. Law: 12.540

Service: Pn A 114 Or. Inf. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Disability:

ISSUES. - 3

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	25	July 07	4	Oct 07		
Revs	18	21	May 12	2	Oct 12		
Inc.	24	July 18.	1915	30	July 18.	1920	Sept 23. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 23 1917 3888

Remarks: Check No. 552430 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled. 205 South Hickory St.

Died Nov 5 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1918 Chillicothe

payable to widow Mary E. Brunner Ohio

Former Roll No. 133-02 SEP 7 1915 MAY 18 1918 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <u>Albert Brunner</u>					Certificate No. <u>591429</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 12 75 20.30</u>					Rate: <u>JAN 20 1903 28 20 10/20/08. 783</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	45		3	17	72 <sup>33</sup>	1918.	3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	27	24	12	4				4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	60	1913.	2	4	Check No. 1535-460. Dated 4 APR 1913	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Alexander Brunner</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>981356</u>													
Last paid to: <u>8 SEP 4 - 1907</u>					Rate: <u>74</u>					Remarks: <u>12,540</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54 <sup>9.20</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	11	36		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		30	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	10	7460		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1		54		1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	54	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	86		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Brunner, Alexander A</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> (3-P. A. 5.) <u>77</u>	
Certificate No. <u>26.832</u>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>Ord'y Seaman, no. Carolina, "Princeton" + Massachusetts</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	may 3/97	may 6/98
INCREASE	8	may 25/04	aug. 16/04
REISSUE	12	Dec. 8/09	Dec. 18/09
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>136</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Brunner Almira A</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>5920586</u>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Lewis F.</u>		Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>	
Service: <u>Pvt A. 49 Pa. V. I.</u>			
70		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		FEB 20 1917	



NAME: Alexander A. Brunner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 26.832

Last paid to: 77 Rate: 8.12 ~~12~~ ~~20~~ Remarks: 25.50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	91.50		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	15	27.60		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	5	42.60		4	4	49.20		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	31.47	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Florina A. Brunner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 599586

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 25 ~~30~~ Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **BRUNNER AMANDA** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **552961** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Michael**

Service **Corp D 16 N Y V C & H 3 N Y Prov V C**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>Sept. 3, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>SEP 19 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunner, Amanda* 36

Certificate No. *375747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *4793 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 12-1892</i>	<i>May 19-1893</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 18, 1911, B.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>440</i>						

6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

AMANDA BRUNNER.

552967

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	made payable by C. G.				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-1081  
9/19

3-1081  
9/19

NAME:

36

Amanda Brunner

Certificate No.

375747

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 18	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Brunner Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *552.961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Corp 8 16 NY 06 & H 3 NY Prov. V. C.*

43. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 15 Mch 02</i>	<i>26 May 03</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1918			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 7 1916 6-679

NAME: *Brunner Anna E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *846174* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jacob May*

Service: *Co 6 9 Wis Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>	<i>May 29. 1918</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6 1916</i>				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 6 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>Amanda Brunner</u>				Certificate No. <u>552961</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	5	
	4				4	4	
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	6	34		3	5	
	4	5	36		4	4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	6			3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	4	36
	3	5			3	4	36
	4	4			4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60
1916.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	5	75
	4	4	75		4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	85.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1923.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90	1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90	1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1931.	1	4	90	1932.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1933.	1	4	90	1934.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1935.	1	4	90	1936.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1937.	1	4	90	1938.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1939.	1	4	90	1940.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1941.	1	4	90	1942.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1943.	1	4	90	1944.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1945.	1	4	90	1946.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1947.	1	4	90	1948.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1949.	1	4	90	1950.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1951.	1	4	90	1952.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1953.	1	4	90	1954.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1955.	1	4	90	1956.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1957.	1	4	90	1958.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1959.	1	4	90	1960.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1961.	1	4	90	1962.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1963.	1	4	90	1964.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1965.	1	4	90	1966.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1967.	1	4	90	1968.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1969.	1	4	90	1970.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1971.	1	4	90	1972.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1973.	1	4	90	1974.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1975.	1	4	90	1976.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1977.	1	4	90	1978.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1979.	1	4	90	1980.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1981.	1	4	90	1982.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1983.	1	4	90	1984.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1985.	1	4	90	1986.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1987.	1	4	90	1988.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1989.	1	4	90	1990.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1991.	1	4	90	1992.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1993.	1	4	90	1994.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1995.	1	4	90	1996.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1997.	1	4	90	1998.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1999.	1	4	90	2000.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <u>Anna E Brunner</u>				Certificate No. <u>846174</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 5 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1		







NAME		AUGUSTUS G BRUNNER											
Certificate No.		1104478										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

NAME:		173		Augustus G. Brunner		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		174		Rate: 12.15 19-22.50		Certificate No. 1104478	
				Remarks: 32.50		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	45	1915. 1 4	67.50	1919. 1 4	96
2 10 34 40		2 10	45	2 4 67.50		2 4	96
3 9 13 36		3 14	45	3 4 67.50		3 4	96
4 11 36		4 15	45	4 4 67.50		4 4	96
1 12 36		1 8	45	1 4 67.50		1 4	96
2 12 36		2 8	45	2 4 67.50		2 4	96
3 11 36		3 5	55.53	3 4 67.50		3 4	151.80
4 11 36		4 12	57	4 4 67.50		4 4	150
1 9 36		1 4	57	1 4 67.50		1 4	150
2 12 36		2 4	57	2 4 67.50		2 4	150
3 10 36		3 4		3 4 67.50		3 4	150
4 9 44 40		4 4	57	4 4 67.50		4 4	150
1 15 45		1 4	57	1 4 67.50		1 4	150
2 10 45		2 4	57	2 4 67.50		2 4	150
3 6 45		3 5	63.53	3 4 84.60		3 4	150
4 11 45		4 4	67.50	4 4 96		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brunner, Balthasar* **HELPLESS.**

Certificate No. *495963* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ct June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri A 106 Ohio vol Inf*

Guardian: *Mary M. Brunner, (mother)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov 1908</i>	<i>John B.</i>	<i>1 Sept 1908</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: *\$10.00/19/09*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Remarks: *Supl to wid of 495963 & pension hereunder will terminate with that pension provided it does not sooner end by death of the minor or upon his ceasing to be helpless See 934. R.M.*

Former Roll No. *854*  
*wid 12*

6-678

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunner, Barbara* *unpaid 3005-*

Certificate No. *330873* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri A 106 Ohio vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1870</i>	<i>26 Apr 1872</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr 1908* Bureau notified: *17 Apr 1908*

Remarks: *Joseph A. Brunner Gdn. Appt'd 2/7/08 By Post Court Montgomery Co. O. Bond \$1000 -*

*Ev. filed with Aud: *Apr 1908**  
*8-1085 cent 3-27-08*

Former Roll No. *126*

6-679



NAME: <i>Balthasar Brunner</i>				<b>HELPLESS.</b>				Certificate No. <i>495-963</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.			<i>3</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>19/16<sup>00</sup></i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 6</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 6</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>3/12 4<sup>80</sup></i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*KNOXVILLE, Tenn. Paid in full to Mother Mary M. Brunner Cullman, Ala.*

NAME: <i>Barbara Brunner</i>				<i>2005</i>				Certificate No. <i>330 873</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/10 214</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brunner Carl Otto**

Certificate No. **1,184,748** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Corpl. Co. B. 4th Ill. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 12, 1920	Feb. 19, 1921				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 28 1921** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brunner, Catherine** **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. **877823** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John F**

Service **Pt A 150 Ohio Inf**

6-2574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died **Sept 24, 1929** Reported **OCT 14 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: Carl Otto Brunner Act of June 5, 1920												Certificate No. 1,184,748								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4		2							
	3				3				3	3			3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/12	172	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							
												GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME CATHERINE BRUNNER Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920													
Certificate No. 877823													
Fees													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Brunner, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **250**

Certificate No. *456.207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt 6174 Pa Ltm*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Oct 11-1897</i>	<i>Dec 7-1897</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *3/14/11* Bureau notified: MAY 16 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *49* 6-679

NAME: *Brunner, Catharine A.M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *248304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Levi Brunner*

Service: *Pvt G. 7th Md. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	85	<i>19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1888</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	<i>Feb 28-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10812 DEC 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *530* MAR -7 1917 6-679



NAME: 250 Catharine Brunner				Certificate No. 456207			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: Catharine A. M. Brunner Civil War				Certificate No. 248507			
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 30			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	10	
	2	6			2	10	
	3	10			3	8	
	4	10			4	9	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8	
	2	8			2	6	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	7			4	4	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	36
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3	8			3	4	36
	4	9			4	4	36

NAME: *Brunner Catherine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *877.823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John F*

Service: *Priv A 150<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 29, 1919	October 8, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Isaac Mondereau \$10</i>				OCT 25 1919		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 16 1919</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Brunner Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266959* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pt. D. 66. NY*

Disability: *Dis of heart*

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	May 90	9 July 90				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Filed: <i>9/24/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 28/14</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			



NAME: Catherine Brunner				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. 877.823							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Brunner				General Law.				Certificate No. 266959							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 24				Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



BRUNNER, CHARLES

**Certificate No.**

1227 255

# NAVY INVALID

**Law:**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## Service

Pt US Marine Corps

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	12	June 23, 1920	May 28, 1923				
to end July 10, 1921, date of death.							
				Remarks: Payable to Lavinia K. Brunner, wid 1034 North St Portsmouth, Va.			
				JUN 8 1923			

NAME

Brunner, Charles E.

(3-P. A. 5)

**Certificate No.**

**1 413 285**

# NAVY INVALID

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

## Service

Sergeant U.S. Marine Corps

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME Charles Brunner (Deceased)  
Certificate No. 1227255  
Fees \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
✓ APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	23											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME Charles E. Brunner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No. 413 285

Fees ✓ No Fee

✓ 78

RATE							25	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,							2	4				
MAR.,							23 89	4				
APR.,							4	25 40				
MAY,							4	6/13-43 83				
JUNE,							4					
JULY,							4					
AUG.,							4					
SEPT.,							4					
OCT.,							4					
NOV.,							4					
DEC.,							4					



NAME: *Brunner, Charlotte M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H5H378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corp E 84 Pa Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>29 June 1897</i>	<i>3 Nov 1897</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>April 13, 1917</i>	<i>May 10, 1917</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6588* 6-579

NAME: *Brunner Christian* 1749 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Misc H 16 Dist Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Oct. 13 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 15 1916</i>
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Emma Brunner</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>			<i>Shell Lake, Wis</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10/13/15* Bureau notified: *NOV 26 1915*

Remarks: *Shell Lake*  
*Wis*

Former Roll No. *1-371* Home: *JAN 24 1916* 6-681





NAME: <i>Brunner Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>68238-2</i>	
Certificate No. <i>479 855</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
Service: <i>Musc E 2 Battln 11 U. S. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum + res dis of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>In 24</i>		<i>20 Mar 07</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from <i>Chicago 22 July 1910</i>		Transferred to <i>Chicago 14 June 11. Or 11/6-11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>	

NAME: <i>Brunner, Daniel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>479 855</i>	ARMY INVALID		INVALID - Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Musc E 2 Battln 11 U.S. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>June 6, 1921.</i>	
HOMES-Admitted		DH	
Discharged			
Died <i>DEC 28 1926</i>		Reported <i>JAN 6 - 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay 1/2 to wife Ida fr. June 7, 1911. a/c Nat'l Home D.V.S. C.O. 4/2/13.</i>			
<i>Dec 28 1926</i>		<i>Accrued order dated MAY 12 1928</i>	
<i>pay slip to Ida Brunner</i>		<i>2154 - Maplewood Ave, Chicago, Ill.</i>	





NAME <b>Brunner, Daniel</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>798 010</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt B 200 Pa Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						<b>Feb 13 1928</b>	<b>APR 19 1928</b>
						Remarks: <i>cmh</i>	

NAME: <b>Brunner, Daniel</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>479,855</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1915</b> <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>
Service: <b>Misc E 2 Batten 11 U S Inf</b>			
Disability: <b>Rheum &amp; res dis of heart</b>			
ISSUES.			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>Sept 27, 1918</b>	<b>Nov 8, 1918</b>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 6, 1921</b>	<b>Jul 22, 1921</b>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee June 12, 1911</b> <b>CHICAGO, ILL.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>Suspended June 7, 1911</b> <b>C. O. Dec. 20, 1912</b>							
Pay 1/2 to wife <b>Ida Brunner</b> June 7, 1911.							
* <b>Walt Neome</b> & V. O. C. O. April 2, 1913							
Former Roll No. <b>JAN 1 1919</b> <b>JUL 30 1921</b>				Home: <b>June 7, 1911</b>			



798010

GROUP I

**RATE—** 50

1923

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 ~~4 65~~

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4-65

MAY

4 4 50 4 50.4 65

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68 4 65

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

[illegible]



NAME: <b>Brunner, Daniel</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>798010</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			
Service: <b>O B 200 Pa Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6 Feb 91</b>	<b>26 July 92</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>2639</b>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Brunner Daniel</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>798010</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>O B 200 Pa Inf</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUE <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Ris</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11 Oct 1909</b>	<b>28 Oct 1909</b>	<b>Pis</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>31 May 1912</b>	
					<b>15</b>	<b>3 Oct 1912</b>	
					<b>19</b>	<b>3 Oct 1916</b>	
					<b>22</b>	<b>3 Oct 1921</b>	<b>25 mch 1913</b>
Fees:				<b>✓ 30 JUN 10 1918</b> <b>✓ 32 Oct 3. 1918</b> <b>E. E. M</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>364 (ag)</b>				Home:			

NAME: Daniel Brunner				364				Certificate No. 798010											
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks: 2639											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 SEP			2				2				2				2		
	3	1 MMN			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 NDE			4				4				4				4		
		CHICAGO,																	
		NOW PENSIONED UNDER																	
	1	ACT FEB 6, '07			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Brunner				1066 B				Certificate No. 798010											
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6				Rate: 12.50 - 79.37				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 S.E.R.	4 46.50	1915.	1		96	1919.	1		4 100	1923.	1		
	2				2	6 N.D.R.	4 46.50		2		96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	8	4 46.50		3		96		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4		96		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 A.D.W.	4 46.50	1916.	1		96	1920.	1		4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2	8 NT	4 46.50		2		96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	10 NT	4 46.50		3		133.80		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		Inc. 46.62		4		150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	4 57	1917.	1		150	1921.	1		Payment Card	1925.	1		
	2				2	24 27.27	4 57		2		150		2				2		
	3				3	4 46.50	4 57		3		150		3				3		
	4				4	4	4 57		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1	1/10 34.60		1914.	1	46.50	4 57	1918.	1		150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 S.E.R.			2	4 46.50	4 57		2		150		2				2		
	3	7 A.M.			3	4 46.50	57		3		150		3				3		
	4				4	4 46.50	57		4		150		4				4		
							98.87								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME: *Brunner Edward* (3-P. A. 1.) *101*

Certificate No. *1161864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pr. 103 Co. U.S. Coast Art. Corps*

Disability: *Injury R. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 10</i>	<i>18 Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *6 A Stockton Findlay*

Transferred from: *Columbris,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brunner Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856796* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Brunner*

Service: *Priv. C. 1st La. Cav.*

*71-* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 27-1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Dec 14-1918</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117119* 6-679

NAME: <u>Edward Brunner</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <u>1161864</u>											
Last paid to: <u>White</u>				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: <u>101.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9	44.40		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

NAME: <u>Oliza Brunner</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>856796</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 9, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75 B	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO 1922

4 11/8/19 46933



NAME: *Brunner Elizabeth* *Dead* 2895 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *213,687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Robert C.*

Service: *Corp. A. 155<sup>th</sup> Regt O. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 <sup>th</sup> July 1883	21 <sup>st</sup> April 1885			
	12	19 <sup>th</sup> March 1886				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 31, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 4, 1914</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No 5456797 dated Sep 4, 1914 Canceled</i> <i>Form 3-1051 July 31, 1914 Reimbursement order dated SEP 3 1914</i> <i>payable to Elizabeth C. Brunner 156 Watt St., Circleville, Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>282</i>						
OCT 3 1914						

NAME: *Brunner, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *O C 24 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	30 Apr 1908	18 July 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 20 1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1561</i>						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brunner</i> CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>2895</i>										Certificate No. <i>213687</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>16/4 7320</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>3/4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>1/3</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>4/2</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5/2</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<b>DEAD</b>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brunner</i> <b>742</b>										Certificate No. <i>652010</i>									
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>13 HEO</b>	<b>CHICAGO,</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>JUL 1908</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>11</b>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>12</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>15</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>17 A. M. F.</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>13 A. M. F.</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>11 A. M. F.</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Brunner Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *631416* ARMY WIDOW. 81107  
 Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Rudolf*  
 Service: *Corp 62 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	5 Sept 1907	<i>Ralph E</i>	17 June 07	20 Oct 09
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>died Jan 1-1913</i>			
Remarks:						
JAN 18 1913						
Former Roll No. <i>1039</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brunner Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *313405* ARMY WIDOW. 519  
 Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Adam*  
 Service: *P. G. 3 U. S. Vet*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jul 1-1890	Nov 6-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 23-1913</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1913</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Ellen Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>631416</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>JAN 13 1913</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	18	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	12	36
	4	Oct 42			4		
1909.	1	12 42		1913.	1		
	2	15 42			2	GROUP 1	
	3	14 42			3		
	4	14 42			4		
1910.	1	14 37 13		1914.	1		
	2	14 36			2		
	3	14 36			3		
	4	13 36			4		

NAME: <i>519 Emma Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>313405</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	9	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	36
	2	36			2	4	36
	3	36			3	4	36
	4	36			4	4	36



NAME **Brunner, Emma** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **802357** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Christian**

Service **Musc. G. 16 Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<b>Feb 8, 1930 +</b>					
Reported	<b>APR 8 1930</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME **Brunner Emma** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **802357** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Christian** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Musician G. 16<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 17, 1915	January 15, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<b>Inc 25 for 1, 1920</b>					

Transferred from **GROUP 1** Transferred to: ..

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 11 1918**  
**JAN 24 1916** 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

EMMA BRUNNER

Fees

802357

Act May 23, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

6-5574

CHECK  
CANCELED

1934 3/4

NAME:

Emma Brunner

Certificate No.

802.357

Last paid to:

Rate:

12- 95-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 1 PAID  
JULY 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: <u>Brunner, Ephraim</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1022628</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pt. F 5 Pa. H. A.</u>		ACT OF MAY 7, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 March 1907</u>	<u>10 Nov. 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7 June 1910</u>	<u>23 June 1910</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>29 May 1912</u>	<u>31 Jan. 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to:	
Dis: <u>Nov. 28, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 6 1922</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>514 A.2</u>		Home: <u>Unity Station Pa.</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Brunner, Ernest F.			
Certificate No. <u>1,056,403</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of June 5, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt. E, 33d Mich. Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Pen.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct. 10, 1922</u>	<u>Nov. 12, 1923</u>
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>HOMES—Admitted</span> <span>Discharged</span> </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>May 10, 1926</span> <span>Reported MAY 24 1926</span> </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>Remarks: May 4 ck ret'd to estate. 5/21/26</span> <span>Difference in name no bar to payment</span> </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>May 10, 1926</span> <span>Accrued order dated FEB 23 1927</span> </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>payable to widow Margaret A. Gleason</span> <span>Gen'l Del., Benton Harbor, Mich.</span> </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>*Check # 150974-8322</span> <span>dated Mar 9, 1927, canceled</span> </div>	

NAME: Ephraim Brunner				Certificate No. 1022628											
Last paid to: 10/11/12				Rate: \$20 22 <sup>50</sup> 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	60	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	13			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3				3	18			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96
	4	11/26/19	40		4	9			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	12			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96
	2	11			2	9			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96
	3	17			3	11			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>
	4	17			4	10			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	2/10/17	92		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	8/3	45		3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150
	3	12	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150
	4	6	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 5, 1922

6-681

NAME Ernest F. Brunner		Certificate No. 1,056,403		Act of June 5, 1920	
Fees None					
RATE-	15	15	15	15	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

27-350 To date of death

CHECK CANCELED

110



NAME: *Brunner, Ester* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *17521* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act March 3, 1878.*

Name of Soldier: *Brunner, Peter* *1 wards 520 S Inf*

Service: *Pr Capt Gardiner's Whiting's Co's 13 after-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>11 Feb 1879</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18 Jan 1909* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1909*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/2/09 \$30.00*

Former Roll No. *6*

6-670

NAME: *Brunner, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695612* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence*

Service: *Cor. G. 81 Pa. V. & A. 217. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>	<i>Wilhelmina</i>	<i>7 18 Dec 1909</i>	<i>6 Jan 1916</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>10 M. H. Penny</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *OCT 13 1921*

Died: *Feb 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 5 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated OCT 13 1921 payable to Andrew Brunner 717-1" North St. Syracuse, New York*

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1921*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ester Brunner</i>										Certificate No. <i>17521</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT March 9, 1878</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED** 18 *July* 1909 **REPORTED** FEB 24 1909

*Ellen Hoffmeyer* 13<sup>th</sup> July 1909

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Frances Brunner</i>										Certificate No. <i>695.612</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1930</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	21	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	19	42		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	15	42		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6			4	27	42		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	20	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	18	36 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	27	45		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1				1		
	2				2	16	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	17	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	75		4				4		

**TO DATE OF DEATH**

**GROUP 1**



NAME: *Brunner Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) *1766*

Certificate No. *459080* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *I S 58 Ohio I* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Sprained Hips and Back* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 97</i>	<i>8 June 97</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 23 1913</i>
<i>Reiss 19</i>	<i>MAY 22</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>NOV 14</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1917</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 3 1914 3-1087*

Remarks: *P. 1* Died *Jan. 5, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 2.1.1914*

*Springport Ind. to Lillie B. Mann #26 R. 1*

*Dis 31/1913 Springport Ind.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 5 1914* Home: *SOLDIERS HOME* 6-681

NAME: *Brunner Frank* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459080* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Priv B 58 Ohio vol Inf*

Disability: *Sprained hips and back* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>April 1881</i>	<i>20 Dec 1889</i>	<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 1897</i>	<i>8 June 1897</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1886</i>					
<i>Inc 8</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>13 Nov 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Columbus Ohio 10/28/10,*

Died: *Indianapolis 10/8/09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10/10* *OK 11/1/10*

Former Roll No. Home: *RECEIVED MATH. BR. W. H. D. V. S. 9/26/10* DISCHARGED *5/26/10* 681





NAME: *Brunner Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) *21.165*

Certificate No. *439.080* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pri. B 58" O. V. I.*

Disability: *Spained hips and back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan. 97</i>	<i>8 June 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Annville Oct 97-12.* *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Indianapolis 20 1/2*

Died: *NOV 9 - 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DISCHARGED *10 July 11*

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Brunner, Frank J.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3061*

Certificate No. *643,010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1917*

Service: *Pri. B. 9. Wis.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 1 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
		<i>73 Jan 1908</i>	<i>MAR 11 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 13 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc-72-Dec 8, 1920 -</i>		<i>DEC 27 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4275* Home: *3061* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frank Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>459.080</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug. 10</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>21.165</i> DISCHARGED			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>10 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>Columbus,</i>	3	
4		4	<i>Trans. to .....</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>Comr's order of</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11/1 120</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Frank J. Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>643.010</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10 15 27 38</i> Rate: <i>72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 114</i>
2	<i>273</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 114</i>
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 114</i>
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 114</i>
2	<i>10 43</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 114</i>
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 139</i>
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>
3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>
1910. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 81</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2	<i>5 45</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 81</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>
3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 81</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4	<i>5 45</i>	4	<i>4 81</i>	4	<i>4 122</i>	4	

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920*



NAME: Brunner, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.) 21860

Certificate No. 10.563 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: P. E. - 9. O. V. L. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	<del>16 Feb 07</del>	5 Apr 07				
INC	90	<del>3 Aug 08</del>	18 Aug 08				
Reis.	22 <sup>50</sup>	20 May 12	14 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 7641 Dennis St.

Died: July 27 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 21 1916 Death reported by: Cincinnati O.

Remarks: Ammanah O.

Former Roll No. 4782-02 Home:

NAME: Brunner, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 518287 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv 6 La cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	18	16 May 1912	28 June 1912				
Inc.	24	21 Jan 1913	June 8, 1914				
	30	21 Jan 1918					

Fees:

Died: 129.1917 Accepted order dated 12/14/18

Payable to widow: Eliza

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/17 Bureau notified: FEB. 15 1917 Check No. 3442560 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: 205 Oliver St  
New Orleans La

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. Home: 17

NAME: <i>Frederick Brunner</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>10,563</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>13.25-22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>21.860</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/26	1.80	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	45		2	10	80		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	15		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	15		2	11	80		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	9	50.17		3	10	68.67		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	9	10		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 3	4				4				
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	10		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Brunner</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>578287</i>							
Last paid to: <i>17-MAY 1912 18.24</i>				Rate: <i>18.24</i>				Remarks: <i>18.24</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	5848			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunner, Frederick

Certificate No. 518287 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 1st Co C. 1st La vol Cav

Disability: Chrom. dis of eyes & rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1 April 1903</u>	<u>15 Sept 1903</u>				
						<u>RE-ISSUE.</u>	
						<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 205 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunner, Frederick

Certificate No. 938786 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut K 119 NY Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 March 1907</u>	<u>22 Oct 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Nov 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>18 Sept 1911</u>	<u>29 Sept 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21, 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 6 1917

Remarks: Discharge

Former Roll No. 3236(a8) Home: Submitted to D. H. May 17, 1904.

6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Brunner</i>					Certificate No. <i>518287</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>142</i>	1911.	1		<i>15 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Brunner</i>					Certificate No. <i>1322</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 (Oct 1907 @ 12 (a g)) 18 20 30</i>					Rate: <i>18 20 30</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11/15-19 10 DH</i>		4		<i>10/27 20 30 DH</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11/13 45 DH</i>	1912.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>4/14 45 DH</i>		2		<i>8 NT</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>16 DH H</i>		3		<i>18 SER</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>12/20 43 23</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 DH H</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>17 DH H</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 DH H</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 DH H</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Brunner, Frederick B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>68 745</b>
Certificate No. <i>237617</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>NOT OF FEB 5, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pt. Batty. E 5 U.S. Arty.</i>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Apr 11-07</i>	<i>Mar 7-08</i>	NORMAN	30	<i>July 23-1914</i>	<i>Sept. 30-1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>July 31/09</i>	<i>Aug. 20/09</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<b>JUN 13 1917</b>
REISSUE	24	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 31-1913</i>	40		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 19. 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <b>NOV 11 1920</b>		Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated Dec 21-1920</i>			
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		payable to <i>Margaret M. Ellis</i>					
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Camden, N.J. 6/5/17</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>Brunner, George</i> <b>617728</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>
Service: <b>Pvt I 78 N Y V I &amp; I 102 N Y V I</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1928</b> <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>
Disability:		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 3 1923 <sup>a</sup>	July 26 1923				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 26, 1926 <sup>b</sup>				

  

Accrued order dated <b>MAY 7 1929</b> to widow <i>Josephine Brunner</i>		3-12 Broad St. Tomawanda. N.J.
<b>AUG 14 1923</b>		<b>DEC 6 1926</b>





NAME: Brunner George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2336 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344641 ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: B 126 Pa Inf & 8 Ill Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	38	20 March 1907	20 Dec 1907			JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	16 Oct 1908	7 Nov 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	72	3 June 1912		Inc.	72	Apr 5 1921	JUN 22 1921
Fees:	27	4 Aug 1913	22 March 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Capton

Remarks: Nebr

Former Roll No. 3-736 Home:

6-681

NAME: Brunner George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617728 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Civil - 299 May 2 & 9 - 102 May 2 & 9.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	40	24 July 1890	8 July 1891	Inc.	25	June 1914	JUL 2 1914
	30	16 May 1912	10 July 1912	Inc.	30	June 1919	
	40			Inc.	40	JUN 10 1919	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

[illegible][illegible]



NAME: <i>Brunner, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>797</b>	
Certificate No. <i>863 867</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Pt. Q, 213<sup>rd</sup> Pa</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Oct 12/92</i>	<i>Dec 23/93</i>
INCREASE	8	<i>Feb 13/01</i>	<i>Nov 1/01</i>
REISSUE	12	<i>June 28/11</i>	<i>July 13/11</i>
Fees:		<i>5/21 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>11/12/14</i> payable to widow <i>Louise A. Brunner</i> Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i> Died: <i>May 21 1914</i> Bureau notified: <b>JUN 11 1914</b>	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>80</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Brunner George W</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>789 183</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b> <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>P 9 208 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>	<i>25 Sep 1908</i>
Fees:		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b> <i>Reis 15<sup>50</sup> 1 Aug 1912</i> <i>✓ 19 27 July 1916</i> <i>✓ 22 27 July 1921</i> <i>14 June 1913</i> <i>✓ 30 JUN 10 1918</i> <b>E. E. M</b> <i>✓ 32 July 27, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>CHICAGO</i> Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> <i>Inc. 72 July 13, 1922 Nov. 24, 1922</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Not Reported</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3501(a9)</i>		Home:	

NAME: George Brunner				Certificate No. 863.867			
Last paid to: 797				Rate: 8 12 13 50			
Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	7	2880
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	6	44410
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	4050
	2				2		4050
	3				3	4	4050
	4	5	24		4	4	4050
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4050
	2				2	4	4050
	3				3		8-10
	4	8	24		4	17	810
							Dead

NAME: George W. Brunner				Certificate No. 789183			
Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 6 (ag) + 2 15 50 + 19 37 50				Rate: 14895			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	HEO
	2				2	11	N.D.E.
	3				3	8	N
	4				4	12	N.D.E.
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	ABW
	2				2	8	NT
	3				3	18	SER
	4	10/9	3020		4	12	M.A.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	16	NDD		2	4	2535
	3	8	SER		3	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.
	4	7			4	4	4650
1910.	1	11	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	4650
	2	12	S.E.R.		2	4	4650
	3	7			3	4	4650
	4	7			4	4	4650
							4 5 103 27
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Grunner George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1196.163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Chr. Battery B. Pa L. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Dec 11. 1920</i>	<i>Dec 10. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman Co. pd 1/12/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Grunner Godlove* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1217.860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Chr. A. 45 U. S. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1921</i>	<i>Jan 27. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Henry B. Cutter Paid 2/10/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 2 - 1923* Home: *David B.*

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Brunner</i>												Certificate No. <i>1196.163</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Godlove Brunner</i>												Certificate No. <i>1717.860</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: <b>Brunner Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <b>108395</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of February 6, 1907.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <b>Prior M 1 West Va vol car</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>15 1/2</del>	<del>May 11, 1912</del>	<del>APR 3 1912</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 17, 1917</del>	<del>May 21, 1917</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>21 Aug. 1912</del>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Bureau notified:	
Died:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>		6-691	

NAME: <b>Brunner Henry</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>108395</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Prior M 1 W Va vol car</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>add</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16 July 1890</b>	<b>23 Apr 1891</b>
Fees:		<b>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>1134</b>		6-691	

NAME: Henry Brunner				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 12- FEB. 4, 1912				Rate: 15 125 30 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2		785		2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	40 80		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	11/15			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	11/15	144 61		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2. PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Henry Brunner				Certificate No. 108395			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		15 36
	2		329		2		11 36
	3				3		9 36
	4				4		14 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36
	2				2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		10		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		13		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
	2		14 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		8 11		4		

MCXVILLE

Ended by re-issuance Act of February 6, 1909



NAME: *Brunner Henry* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *2706*

Certificate No. *500508* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 and D 43 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Aug 1909* Bureau notified: *17 Jan 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *921836* Home: *Versailles AR 1* 6-681

NAME: *Brunner, Henry* <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *937152* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt & 103 Reg U.S. Music Band 1st Brig*

Disability: *Dis 100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>Nov 16-1914</i>	<i>Dec 19-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/20/16* Bureau notified: *3/888* *Book No 2787919* *Dec 4 1916 Canceled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2122* Home: *JUN 27 1900* 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>500508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Henry Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>939152</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15.30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: Brunner Jacob Elias Brunner 2873 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 389482 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 14' Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>16 July 1907</u>	<u>Inc. 30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 8 1913</u>	<u>JAN 13 1914</u>
<u>Priv 15</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Oct 1908</u>	<u>25 Sep 1908</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Priv 25</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>5 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Rachel Brunner

Died: Apr. 15, 1920 Bureau notified: Newton, Iowa

Remarks: Newton, Ia

Former Roll No. 1708. G. L Home: NOV 1 1920

NAME: Brunner Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 151448 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: P. E. 25 myob

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orgh 12</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Sept '08</u>	<u>8 Dec '08</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mich 25/10 Bureau notified: APR 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 4/8/10 APR 1910

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Brunner</u>				Certificate No. <u>389482</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>		Rate: <u>72-1525 3840</u>		Remarks: <u>72-1525 3840</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1912.	3	7	
	4	9	36		4	7	
1908.	1	8	36	1913.	1	6	
	2	8	36		2	8	
	3			1914.	3	9	
	4	29	38 30		4	7	
1909.	1				1	4	71 1/2
	2	8		1915.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8		1916.	4	4	
1910.	1	14			1	4	
	2	7		1917.	2	4	
	3	8-8			3	4	
	4	11		1918.	4	4	
					1	4	
				1919.	2	4	
					3	4	
				1920.	4	4	
					1	4	
				1921.	2	4	
					3	4	
				1922.	4	4	
					1	4	
				1923.	2	4	
					3	4	
				1924.	4	4	
					1	4	
				1925.	2	4	
					3	4	
				1926.	4	4	
					1	4	
				1927.	2	4	
					3	4	
				1928.	4	4	
					1	4	
				1929.	2	4	
					3	4	
				1930.	4	4	
					1	4	
					2	4	
					3	4	
					4	4	

NAME: <u>Jacob Brunner</u>				Certificate No. <u>775-1448</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4	12/14	17 20		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1915.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	5	36	1916.	3		
	4	5	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1917.	1		
	2	Dead			2		
	3	9/20		1918.	3		
	4				4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
				1920.	3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
				1922.	3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
				1924.	3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
				1926.	3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
				1928.	3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
				1930.	3		
					4		



NAME: *Brunner, James* (8-P. A. 1.) **1300**

Certificate No. *1067.718.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *94.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Ph K 215" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>Mch. 29/07</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>Feb. 13/13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *6/3/15* Bureau notified: *7/7/15*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*6/3 '15* Accrued order dated *1/17/16*

Former Roll No. *Widow - Magdalena* Home: *1/22*

NAME: *Brunner, James I* (8-P. A. 1.) **30.630**

Certificate No. *651123* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Ph-N-126-028* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rei.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Sep 09</i>	<i>24 Sep 09</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>6 Jan 13</i>				
		<i>Sept 5 1914</i>	<i>Oct 20 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Rayland O*

Died: *Feb. 21 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 8 1916 3-1001*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 24 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1916*

*payable to widow Amanda J Brunner RD 1 Rayland O.*

*OCT 28 1915* *Dis in name in Ar*

Former Roll No. *712* Home: *3-1001*





NAME: *Brunner James I.* (3-P. A. 1.) *34 032*

Certificate No. *651123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Px D 126 00 I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>27 Aug 01</i>	<i>19 Mar 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2030* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brunner John* (3-P. A. 1.) *302 1540*

Certificate No. *258,026* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. 2, 81" Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb 20/07</del>	<i>May 31/07</i>				
NO RANK	<del>20</del>	<del>Sept 25/09</del>	<i>Oct 16/09</i>				
ISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>May 24-1912</i>	<i>Nov 30-1912</i>				

Fees: *REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOS* *MAY 18 1914*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

*5/2/16* *MAY 18 1916* Check No. *1448200* Date *MAY 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *5/2 1916* Buried order dated *10/17/16* *10/24*

payable to widow *Sophia* Home: *Ashley Pa*  
*23 Oak Lane 5/20-14* 6-681

NAME: <u>James I Brunner</u>										Certificate No. <u>651123</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>50.630</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

**GROUP 3**

**COLUMBUS**

NAME: <u>302 John Brunner</u>										Certificate No. <u>258,026</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1540</u>				Rate: <u>15.2024</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/18	77.50		2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	<del>4</del> 72	2				2				2				
	3	6	45		3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6/18	60		4	7 7/10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	2				2				2				
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51.50		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Brunner John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <i>708.631</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <i>Pt. Co. I. 76 Pa. V. I.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Jan. 1892</i>
		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Nov. 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3231</i> <del>line 27, 1890</del> Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Brunner John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>33.780</b>	
Certificate No. <i>867901</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <i>Pr-a-51-Old 160 Co. 2 Battn - VRC.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>S.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Mch 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Nov 00</i>	<i>16 Nov 00</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14 May 12</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>
Fees:		Inc. 30 Nov. 4. 1914 Nov. 24. 1914	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Columbus.</b>			
Died: <i>Sept. 26 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 18 1915</b> Death reported by P. M. at <i>Richsville</i>	
Remarks: <i>Richsville O</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>2364-02</b>		Home:	

6-601

NAME: <i>John Brunner</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>708631</i>							
Last paid to: <i>John Brunner</i>				Rate: <i>12 79 30. 50</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1900							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	151
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	120		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John Brunner</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>867901</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 75 30</i>				Remarks: <i>33780</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/12	11.80	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		75	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	36.40		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4		

CK 9390111 Canceled



NAME: *Brunner John B* 3557 1/2 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369054* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri No 3 His*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>13 April 1912</del>	APR 26 1912				
Reissue	22 1/2	6 June 1912	APR 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/18* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6420579 Date APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

4723

Former Roll No. *43385* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brunner John B* 43385 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369054* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri No 3 His*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart - chr. diarr. & piles*

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 3557 1/2

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 June 1891</i>	<i>20 May 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5372* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John B Brunner</u>										Certificate No. <u>369054</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 12 - 17</u>					Rate: <u>20 22 1/2</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2										
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3										
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2										
	3		12 59 10		3	4	67 50		3				3										
	4		11 60		4	4	67 50		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 80	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2	4	67 50		2				2										
	3		4 67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3										
	4		4		4	4	67 50		4				4										
1910.	1		4 67 50	1914.	1		4 67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2										
	3		4 67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3										
	4		4 67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4										

NAME: <u>John B. Brunner</u>										Certificate No. <u>369054</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3										
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4										
1909.	1		6 51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 51		2				2				2										
	3		8 51		3				3				3										
	4		7 51		4				4				4										
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 51		2				2				2										
	3		11 51		3				3				3										
	4		6 51		4				4				4										



NAME: <u>Brunner, John F</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(1)</sup>	
Certificate No. <u>1128731</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pvt A 150 O. N. G. Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>18 March 1907</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 June 1912</u>	<u>26 Apr. 1913</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>31 July 1914</u>	<u>26 " 1913</u>
Fees:		<u>Reis 22 1/2 31 July 1919</u> <u>32 JUN 1 0 1918</u> <u>26 Apr. 1913</u>	
Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>July 20, 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>AUG 5 1919</u>	
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated Oct 8-1919 payable to widow Catherine Brunner</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2535 A.J.</u>		Home: <u>OCT 16 1919</u>	

NAME: <u>Brunner, John L.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>89.951</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War.</u>
Service: <u>Pvt. E. I. Md. Vol. Inf.</u>			
Disability: <u>Insanity.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>72</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 1878</u>	<u>22 Oct. 1890</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Mar. 17. 1914</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 3 1915 3-1087</u>	
Remarks: <u>Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor Apr 1902</u>		<u>APPOINTMENT UNDER JURISDICTION OF Md.</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>1050</u>		Home: <u>Ed. Brunner, D.C.</u>	

NAME: John F. Brunner												Certificate No. 1128731											
Last paid to: 1/4/07-8				Rate: 12.15 1/2 32				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	16	31.07		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	13			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	25	1813								
	1	10			1	8			1	4	57		1										
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	16		1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2	GROUP 1		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14			3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	13			1	4			1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	13			3	5/5 33 1/2			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	8			1	4 46.50			1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	46.50		1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4 46.50			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	106.53 27			4	4	106.40		4				4				4		

NAME: John L. Brunner												Certificate No. 89.951											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 72.				Remarks: Civil War.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	13	OK	1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18			2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	12			4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1	16			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	10		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	14			3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	18			4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1	14			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	15		1913.	2	18		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	20 216			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1	21 216			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	21 216		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	20			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Brunner, John H.</i>		100-A.	(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1746</b>
Certificate No. <i>1131541</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pt. B 51" R.</i>			
Disability: <i>\$12 plate</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 9/07.</i>	<i>Apr 3/07.</i>
Reis.	19	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 5/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/10/12 - B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 27 1912</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME <b>Brunner, Joseph</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <b>870,451</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <i>Pt. C, 121" &amp; E 65" N.Y.V. Inf.</i>		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		HOMES—Admitted
		Discharged
Died <i>May 9-1925</i>		Reported <b>JUN 9 1925</b>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME: 100-a John W. Brunner													Certificate No. 1,131,541						
Last paid to 1746													Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	34-		2	5	86		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	86		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	8	86		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	22	39 1/4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME           JOSEPH BRUNNER,

**Certificate No.**

870451

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]

**CHUCK**  
T.A. C.E. 50.



NAME: <u>Brunner Joseph</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>870451</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act June 27, 1900</del>
Service: <u>Co. 12, 1st 65 Regt</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability: .			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	15 July 04	15 July 04
Reis	12	26 Apr 09	1 May 09
"	13	27	21
Fees:		30 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>June 27 Inc cl. 1st 65 Regt 1913</u>	
Remarks:		<u>5. 5. 5. Home 1914</u>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <u>Brunner Joseph J.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1165134</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN.</u>
Service: <u>1st 5th 218 Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Dis of eyes</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 Mar 10	1 May 11
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-691

NAME: <u>483<sup>a</sup> Zell Brunner</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>870.451</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>7x2 to \$78.3050</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1	8	36		1	4	45		1		90		9	4	50	1										
	2			2	13	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50	2										
	3			3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50	3										
	4			4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4		4										
1908.	1			1	16	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	50	1										
	2			2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50	2										
	3			3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50	3										
	4			4	14	41 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	45		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.			4										
1909.	1			1		39		1	4	45		1	4	150		Payment Card			1										
	2			2	4	45		2	4	51 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	150		2			2										
	3			3	9	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3			3										
	4			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4			4										
1910.	1			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1			1										
	2			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2			2										
	3			3	4	45		3	4	54 <sup>75</sup>		3	4	150		3			3										
	4			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4			4										
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>37<sup>a</sup> Joseph J. Brunner</u>					Certificate No. <u>1165134</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>6</u>					Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1			1										
	2			2	11	79 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2										
	3			3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3										
	4			4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4										
1908.	1			1	12	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1			1										
	2			2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2										
	3			3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3										
	4			4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4										
1909.	1			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1			1										
	2			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2										
	3			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3										
	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4			4										
1910.	1			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	6		1			1										
	2			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			2										
	3			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3			3										
	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			4										
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunner Lawrence*

Certificate No. *185108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. 181 Pa. V. 2* *E. Syracuse, N.Y.*

Disability: *Loss Lt leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sec 14</i>		<i>3 apr 07</i>	<i>1 may 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 09.* Bureau notified: *31 Dec 09-3-798. 7/27/09. n.*

Remarks: **ACCRUED PAID WIDOW** *Frances Brunner*

**BUREAU ORDER** *N Jan 1910.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brunner Lawrence J**

Certificate No. **1193617** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. I, 9th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 18</b>		<b>July 22, 1920</b>	<b>October 6, 1921</b>				

Fees: **\$10 Jeremiah M. Deyo OCT 21 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 14 1921**

6-681







NAME		LEAH BRUNNER											
Certificate No.		571366											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

NAME:		768 Leah Brunner		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 25 30	
Remarks:		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1	7 30	1	4 36
2		2	6 30	2	4 36
3		3	5 30	3	4 36
4		4	9 30	4	4 36
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1	6 36	1	4 36
2		2	7 36	2	4 36
3		3	7 36	3	4 36
4		4	6 36	4	6 50 93
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1	4 36	1	4 60
2		2	4 36	2	4 60
3		3	4 36	3	4 60
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 67
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID	
				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1919.		1923.		1927.	
1	4 75	1	9 4 30	1	
2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4	4 90	4		4	
1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	4 90	1		1	
2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 90	3		3	
4	4 90	4		4	
1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	4 90	1		1	
2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	



NAME: Brunner Lena (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 700685 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Jacob Brunner

Service: Pri G. 25 Inf. V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 Apr 1910	20 Apr 1910			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<u>\$100</u>					
Transferred from:	<u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<u>Jan. 6 1919</u>		Bureau notified <u>FEB 7 1919</u>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME Brunner, Leo F. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1149,687 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 22 Indpt Batty 0 V L Arty

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		<u>4/23/25</u>	<u>2/18/26</u>	
Inc	72	May 3, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Feb 19, 1926			<u>JUN 27 1928</u>
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 22, 1926			

RE-ENTRY IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST EXN 8-1925

Remarks: Dec 25 1927  
Chk. # 20955445 dated 5-4-25 canceled.  
Joseph E. Gosselin  
Adpt'd Oct 28 1925 By Superior Court  
Los Angeles Co. Calif. Bond \$ 3,000  
Ev. filed

DEC 9 1926  
FEB 23 1926 to PH to Ldn 3/11/26

NAME <u>12<sup>th</sup> Lena Brunner</u>				Certificate No. <u>700605</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2				2	5	36 ✓
	3				3	5	36 ✓
	4				4	6	36 ✓
	1				1	7	36 ✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36 ✓
	3				3	6	36 ✓
	4				4	5	36 ✓
	1				1		36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
	1				1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4	</	



NAME: <i>Brunner, Leo F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1149687</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>13804</b> Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>P. 22 Indpt. Batty Ohio Vol. L. Art</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12 8 June 1908</i>		<i>25 Sep. 1908</i>	
<i>Plus 17 12 July 1912</i>			
<i>23 2 May 1916</i>			
Fees:		<i>30 2 May 1921</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>San Francisco,</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Calexico, Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Brunner Leonhard			
Certificate No. <i>842786</i>	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Sgt H 52 N Y V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
<i>7/1/23</i>		<i>7/24</i>	
Died <b>FEB 7 - 1930</b>		Reported <b>FEB 14 1930</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Leo F. Brunner</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1149687</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>23</del> 23 40</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 120	2 9 4 150
	2				2	7 36			2	4 51			2	4 120	0 4 50
	3				3	12 36			3	4 51			3	4 120	13 4 50
	4				4	8 36			4	4 51			4	4 120	12 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 120	1 4 50
	2				2	10 36			2	4 51			2	4 120	2 4 50
	3	11/4	34 40		3	11 36			3	4 69			3	4 120	3 4 50
	4	17	36		4	4 36			4	4 69			4	4 150	4 4 50
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 69		1921.	1	4 150	1 4 50
	2	11	36		2	24 53 67			2	4 69			2	4 150	2 4 50
	3	9	36		3	4 36			3	4 69			3	4 150	3 4 50
	4	15	36		4	4 51			4	4 69			4	4 150	4 4 50
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	51		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1	4 150	1 4 50
	2	7	36		2	4 51			2	4 69			2	4 150	2 4 50
	3	13	36		3	4 51			3	4 116 60			3	4 150	3 4 50
	4	10	36		4	4 51			4	4 120			4	4 150	4 4 50

NAME: <u>LEONHARD BRUNNER</u>		Certificate No. <u>842796</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 3					
RATE—	50	50	65	50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	7 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4
FEBRUARY	6 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4
MARCH	6 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4
APRIL	7 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4
MAY	4 4B 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	6 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4
OCTOBER	6 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4
NOVEMBER	7 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4
DECEMBER	6 SH 4	50 4	50 4	65 4	65 4



NAME: *Brunner Leonhard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842,796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. H-52 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 07	1 Mar 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	<del>19</del>	<del>22 Dec 11</del>	18 Nov '12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Dec 7, 1913	Mch 20, 1914				
Fees:		30. Dec 7, 1918					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 17 1922*

Remarks: *32 46 357 a*  
*PAID 2/14/22 MADE*  
*PAYMENT TO 11384 ON 2/16/22*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis, 6-13-22*

NAME: *Brunner, Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* Regular Establishment.

Service: *Pri D" 1" Battalion 13" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	Jan 2, 1863	Mar 3, 1886	Inc	12	Oct 11, 1899	Jan 18, 1900.
	16	June 11, 1884		"	17	Mar 27, 1907	Apr 26, 1907
Inc.	8	Mar 16, 1898	Feby 2 1899	REISSUE	23	May 31, 1912	MAY 27 1913
Fees:					30	Sept 27, 1913	

Transferred from: *Phila 11/13/08* WASHINGTON D C. Transferred to:

Died: *July 2-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 80 1913 3-798*

Remarks: *Died July 2, 1913 Reimbursement order dated OCT 22 1913*

payable to *Louis L. Brunner* *22<sup>23</sup>* *Fleetwood Pa.*

Former Roll No. *JUN 19 1913 OCT 23 1913* Home: *Dis. 7-6-13*

NAME: <u>Leonhard Brunner</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>842.796</u>														
Last paid to: <u>72 x 25.40 = 50</u>					MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	6	34.53		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	11	0	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	11/13	37.57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.*	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	5	36		2	28	29.40		2	4	75		2	8	150		2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	8	150		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	8	150		4	4	50

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Payment Card

NAME: <u>Louis Brunner</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. Regular Establishment.					Certificate No. <u>320498</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov 1907</u>					Rate: <u>23</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4	1/2/08	17 NH		4	12	H.H.		4				4		
1908.	1	7	5 H.H.	1912.	1	20	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12			2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3	8			3	11	H.H.		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	4/1/13		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	51 26.26		2	5	D.C.H.		2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	Inc. REIMBURCEMENT.			4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		

PAID 22<sup>23</sup> on 10/30/1913





NAME: <i>Louisa A. Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>783024</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 12, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Magdalene Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>802414</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME		Brunner, Margaret		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		483715	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Samuel			
Service		Pt I-44 Ind Inf			
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			March 29, 1926		
Reported			APR 15 1926		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Brunner, Margaret		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		483715	ARMY WIDOW.		9030
Name of Soldier:		Samuel		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service:		Pt I 44 Ind		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	4 Oct '98	23 Sept '99		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
928778					

Act of May 1, 1920

### Fees

**GROUP - 2**

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Margaret Brunner  
Rate: ~~25~~ 30

**Certificate No.**

483.715

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 7 36 2 6 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 86 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 30 1 10 4 30 1 11 4 30 1 12 4 30 3 1 4 30	1927. 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 13 36 3 7 36 4 7 36 1 4	1916. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 36	1920. 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90	1924. 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 30 1 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 3 11 36 4 6 36 1 7 36	1913. 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 36	1917. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 <sup>#813</sup> 1 4 75	1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90	1925. 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 6 36 3 6 36 4 7 36	1914. 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 2 3 4	1930. 2 3 4 Not dem



NAME: <i>Brunner Margaret F.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>6.915</i>	
Certificate No. <i>425618</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>Act of June 27, 1890.</del>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Philip M.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Service: <i>Pr. 2690 O.V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>87 May 1894</i>	<i>4 June 1896</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
Fees: <i>INC. 20. SEP - 8 1916</i>					
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>773</i> OCT 4 1910					

NAME: <i>Brunner Margaretha</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>545742</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eustace</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Ck G 3574 Regt</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>82 Oct 1902</i>	<i>10 Jan 1903</i>		
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>			
INC. 20		<i>Oct 28. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 25. 1916</i>		
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Margaret F. Brunner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>425618</i>			
Last paid: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$ 12.20 2530</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	71. 38	1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	13	2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	12 36	3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	5 58.23	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2	15 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

NAME: <i>Margaretha Brunner</i>				Certificate No. <i>545742</i>			
Last paid: <i>MAY 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 13, 1903 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4	5 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90



NAME: *Brunner, Maria A.* DEAD. 37661 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *419,393* ARMY WIDOW. Law Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. unass'd. 23" Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Aug. '90</i>	<i>3 Feb. '96</i>	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>25 Aug '90</i>	<i>25 Mar '92</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>			<i>Martha</i>	<i>20 May '98</i>
				<i>Sarah</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>26 Oct. '02</i>

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1918*

Remarks: *Newport, Or* Check No. *6307963* Dated *June 18* Canceled  
*Died Feb. 28, 1918* Reimbursement order dated *MAY 29, 1918* *R D I.*  
*payable to Martha R. Sampson Hillsdale*  
Former Roll No. *306/14 - 14/15 - 18/12 1918* *Oregon*

DEC 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Brunner Marie* DEAD Civil War. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *516469* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Sgt of 29 Reg V.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 8 Jan 1901</i>	<i>11 July 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30 1913* Bureau notified: *Feb. 11-14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Maria A. Brunner</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>419,393</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.20 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	70		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	70		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	70		4		

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <i>Marie Brunner</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>516469</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	3-1081- to Ma	2				2				
	3	4	36 ✓		3	to cancel, ch.	3				3				
	4	11	36 ✓		4		4				4				









(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brunner, Mary C. 1125

Certificate No. 749232 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L. Brunner ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. B 51<sup>st</sup> Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 12-1912	Oct 30-1912			
INC.	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 26 1916			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 23 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brunner, Mary

Certificate No. 873423 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of JUL, 18, 1919.

Name of Soldier: William ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: P 6159<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 10 1919	July 19-1919	<del>William</del>	<del>July 10 1919</del>	<del>Aug 7-1920</del>
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>Charles C. Harman</u> Fee 10-AUG 6 1919						

Transferred from: GALE 1919 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary C. Brunner</u>										Certificate No. <u>749232</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	22	32 <sup>80</sup>		4	6	50 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36 <sup>no fee</sup>		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2	P.O.	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary Brunner</u>					Certificate No. <u>873423</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> 20</u>					ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1918.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 24	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	20 4 20 <sup>80</sup>	2	
3		3		3		3	21 4 20	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4	4	
1		1		1		1	10 4 20	1	
2		2		2		2	10 4	2	
3		3		3		3	14 4 2	3	
4		4		4		4	14 38 <sup>27</sup> 0	4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4		4	4 36	4	
1		1		1		1	4 36	1	
2		2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3		3	4 36 <sup>34</sup>	3	
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4	
							TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME Brunner, Mary M		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 495963	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Balthasar			
Service Pt A 106 Ohio Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		Oct. 20, 1929	
Reported		NOV 9 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: Brunner, Mary M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 495963	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Balthasar			
Service: Pri co A. 106 Ohio vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 19, 1908	3 July 1900
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE, TENN.	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Dropped to Helpless Child Nov. 17, 1908			
Former Roll No.		854	

NAME MARY M. BRUNNER,

Certificate No.

495963

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK

CANCELLED

Set in Ben 111  
3-1051

NAME:

Mary M. Brunner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

495963

Last paid to:

4 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 934	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 48.23	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME <b>Brunner, Michael</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>329 183</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt C 59 O V Inf</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 30, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	July 16, 1924		

Died **Nov 7, 1929** Reported **DEC 17 1929**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Fair widow 11-16-29.*  
*Accrued order dated JAN 24 1930*  
*to widow Elizabeth Brunner*  
*140 - South Horton St.*  
*Dayton*  
*Ohio*  
**JUL 23 1924**

NAME: <b>Brunner, Michael</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>41.235</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>329 183</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>General Law</del>	
Service: <b>Pt C 59 O V Inf</b>		ACT MAY 31, 1912		
Disability:				

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>July 27</del>	<del>22 Nov 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	21 May 12	1 Oct 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Jan 25 1916	Apr. 19. 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: CR No. <b>7197134</b> FOR 161 DATED <b>9-4-20</b> MADE PAYABLE <b>VERAS</b> 14 ON <b>9-14-20</b> Former Roll No. <b>2129 APR 28 1916</b> Home: <b>Dis 9/16/20</b>							

6-681

NAME MICHAEL BRUNNER

Certificate No.

329183

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	0			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4.8160			
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
R												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
Done reg. 11/1/24 to del. adj. dpt. income  
by C. C. Montgomery Co. Ohio 11/1/24  
In Carbon Copy of Fees  
claim drawn to close

NAME: Michael Brunner					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 329183				
Last paid to: <del>25 30 40 50</del>					Remarks: 41.235									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1									
2	2 51	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2									
3	3 9 51	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3									
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4									
1908. 1	1 9 51	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1									
2	2 11	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2									
3	3 10/22 27.46	3 4 90	3 4 161 C#	3 4 50	3									
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4									
1909. 1	1 10 51	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1									
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2									
3	3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3									
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4									
1910. 1	1 10 51	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1									
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2									
3	3 10 51	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3									
4	4 9	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4									

Payment Card  
GROUP 3 PAID  
3 TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Brunner Michael</i>		DEAD-RECEIVED NOV 20 1909		43617 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>399.226</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>			
Service: <i>Ord G. 16 Mis.</i>					
Disability: <i>Dis. of heart res. of inj. to chest + left side.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1908</i>		
<i>Rem.</i>			<i>29 Jan '10</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>Died Oct 27-09</i>		
Died: <i>27. Oct 09</i>		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to wid Claimant E D Brunner</i>					
DEAD-RECEIVED NOV 20 1909					
<i>Plum City Mis</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>6156</i>			Home:		

NAME: Brunner Nellie M		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 954283		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier: Thomas C		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW	
Service: Corp E 214 Pa Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jun 30 1924	Nov 12 1924
Died: <i>June 21, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>JUL 16 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Brunner Michael</i>				DEAD-REPT'D NOV 20 1909				Certificate No. <i>399.226</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		OCT 1908		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		13 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 90		2				2				2				2						
	3		13 90		3				3				3				3						
	4		18 90		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		8 1/2 24 00	1914.	1		MILWAUKEE	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Nellie M Brunner</i>		Certificate No. <i>954283</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>none</i>					
RATE—		30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY			4 30		
FEBRUARY			4 30		
MARCH			4 30		
APRIL			4 30		
MAY			4 30		
JUNE			4 30		
JULY			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	<i>D-7/16</i>
AUGUST			<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED	
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER		<i>19-124</i>			
DECEMBER		4 30			



NAME: *Brunner Cassilla A-L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *760,125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Brunner*

Service: *Pvt & Corp 26 100 Indiana Inf*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Feb. 7, 1913</i>	<i>JUN 20 1913</i>			
INC.	20					
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin. 3/27/18* **MAR 18 1918**

Remarks: *Check No. 309847 Dated 4-18-18 Canceled*

Died: *Feb 15, 1918* Reimbursement order dated **JUN 13, 1918** *Chewelah Wash.*

payable to *Ida M. Brunner*

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1913** **OCT 4 1916** **JUN 26 1918**

6-679

NAME: **BRUNNER, RACHEL** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **893 467** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Brunner alias Pruner**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E. 14th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<b>May 8 1920</b>				
		<b>---May 1, 1920---</b>				

Died: *June 1, 1923*

Reported: **JUN 15 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: PRISCILLA A L BRUNNER				Act of Apr. 19. 1908.				Certificate No.																	
Last paid to: 760125				Rate: 12 = 25				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2				2					
	3				3				3				3			3				3					
	4				4				4				4			4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	7/28 46	2				2				2				2						
	3				3	4	3				3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4				

NAME: RACHEL BRUNNER		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		Fees	
		893467	
GROUP 1.			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brunner Rachel**

Certificate No. **893,467** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob Brunner alias Pruner**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 14th Iowa Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 3, 1920	Oct. 27, 1920			

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. NOV 6 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1920** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Brunner, Rosa**

Certificate No. **235,229** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt. B + 9 nys**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>Oct 86</b>	<b>18 Aug 96</b>			
		<b>SEP - 8 1916</b>	<b>SEP 26 1916</b>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1916** 6-679

NAME: Rachel Brunner Act of May 1, 1920 Widow					Certificate No. 893,467	
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1
2		2		2		2
3		3		3		3
4		4		4		4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1
2		2		2		2
3		3		3		3
4		4		4		4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1
2		2		2		2
3		3		3		3
4		4		4		4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1
2		2		2		2
3		3		3		3
4		4		4		4
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: Rosa Brunner					Certificate No. 235-229	
Last paid to:			Rate: #2 20 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1
2		2	5	2	4 36	2
3		3	5	3	4 36	3
4		4	5	4	4 36	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1
2	7 36	2	5	2	4 36	2
3	8	3	5	3	4 36	3
4	7	4	4	4	4 36	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1
2	6	2	4	2	4 60	2
3	7	3	4	3	4 60	3
4	2	4	4	4	4 60	4
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1
2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2
3	5	3	4 36	3	4 75	3
4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4



NAME: <i>Brunner Samuel</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>763850</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>4874</i>
Service: <i>Pri Unassigned 37 Ind Inf</i>			Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>July 1890</del>	<del>May 1892</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>May 9 1914</del>	<del>NOV 2 1914</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 9 1919</del>	<del>W</del>
			<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Holton</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Larkin</i>			
				<i>Sans.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3149</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <b>Brunner, Samuel W.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>971,303</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Corp. C. 11" Pa. Cav.</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died: <i>Apr 20-1929</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>		Reported <b>MAY 13 1929</b>	

6-6572

NAME: <i>Samuel Brunner</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>763850</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 15 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	11	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	9 36	3	9	3	4 57	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7 20 32	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 25 32	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 150	2	
3	14	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 46 50	4	4 106 40	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
				GROUP 1 PAID				1 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <b>SAMUEL W BRUNNER</b>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <b>971303</b>				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees <b>971303</b>							
				<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE— <b>50</b>				<b>65</b>			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE				1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65



NAME: <i>Brunner, Samuel H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>91 2294</b>					
Certificate No. <i>971303</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT OF FEB 6, 1887</del>					
Service: <i>Corp. Co. 11' Pa. Cav.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>May 25/07</i>	INCREASE	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 25-1917</i>	<i>July 5 1917</i>
INCREASE	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 1/12</i>	<i>Apr 17/12</i>		<i>35</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Oct 23-1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Brunner Sarah E. Dead 9, 845</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <i>398767</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.				
Name of Soldier: <i>Hunter H.</i>						
Service: <i>P. B 93 O.V.T.</i>						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Apr 1894</i>	<i>11 July 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 20 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10P1— MAY 7 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1 1895</i>						

NAME: <u>91 Samuel W. Brunner</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>971,303</u>														
Last paid to: <u>2294</u>					Rate: <u>2: 15 20 25 50</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
2	6/11	42.87		2	8	36		2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50		
3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	105	3	4	50		
4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105	4	4	50		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
2	5	36		2	6	39.30		2	4	60		2	4	105	2	4	50		
3	5	36		3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	151.50	3	4	50		
4	6	36		4	6	72		4	4	60		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150	2				
3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150	3				
4	8	36		4	6	60		4	4	72		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				
3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3	4	150	3				
4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4			4				

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Sarah E. Brunner</u>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <u>398767</u>					
Last paid to: <u>EC 4-1911</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2			
3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3			
4				4				4		36		4			
1908.	1	9	211	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2			
3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2			
3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3			
4				4	4			4	4	60.67		4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
2				2	4	36		2				2			
3	9	36		3				3				3			
4				4	4	36		4				4			

GROUP 3



NAME *Brunner Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pais. 81 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 7-1916	Oct 17-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sept 8-1916	m			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *John D. Kinney & Co. \$10.00 11/1/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10679*  
*23*

NAME: *Brunner, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *649654* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *Pl. I. 20" Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 May 1907	13 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1909*

Remarks: *8/10/09 M. Peppertown Ind*

Former Roll No. *5230* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Sophia Brunner* Certificate No. *815303*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Thomas Brunner* Certificate No. *649654*  
 Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME		Brunner, Thomas		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1100,313	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt Indpt Batty F Pa L A			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
50		May 1, 1920				
65		Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Oct 22/1927</i> Remarks: <i>1/3-27 chn.</i> <i>Atst.</i>		NOV 16 1927

NAME:		Brunner Thomas		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1100313	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service:		Pvt Indpt Batty F Pa L A . ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiso	12	18 Dec 1907	rr Aug 1907	Inc	30	16 Nov 1917	12 June 1913
Reis	19	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. 17
Inc	25	16 Nov 1912	12 June 1913	Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2085-A. J.							
				Home: R. D. Turtle Creek Pa			

NAME

Certificate No.

THOMAS BRUNNER.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1100313

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Thomas Brunner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1100313

Last paid to:

7/4/07-6

Rate:

~~12 19 25 30 40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 7/6 24 60		3	18	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4 12 36		4	7	4	75	4		4	12 4 50	4	
1 10		1	9	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	3 1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 11		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 14		3	12	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4 10		4	11 30 33	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1 9		1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
1909. 2 12		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 13		3	6/6 27 60	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4 11		4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1 10		1	75	1	Inc. 83	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2 9		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 8		4	4 75	4	1 178	4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

THOMAS C. BRUNNER.

951716

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Thomas C. Brunner		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 951716	
Last paid to 4 JAN 1908		Rate 12/16 50 2000 38 500 1173			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114 4 100	1927. 1	
2 7	2 7	2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114 4 50	2	
3 7	3 7	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 114 11 4 50	3	
4 7	4 7	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114 12 4 50	4	
1 7	1 7	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114 1 4 50	1	
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114 2 4 50	1928. 2	
3 8 36	3 8	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 139 <sup>20</sup> 3 4 50	3	
4 8 36	4 8 36 19 65	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150 4 4 50	4	
1 11	1 4	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150 1 4 50	1	
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	1929. 2	
3 14	3 4	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	
4 8	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4	
1 7	1 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1	
1910. 2 7	1914. 2 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	1930. 2	
3 14	3 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3	
4 7	4 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 127 <sup>20</sup>	4 4 150	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Brunner, William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *251557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri H 100 Ind v 9* Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>15 July 1885</i>	<i>16 Oct 1889</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Feb 1886</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1890</i>	<i>17 May 1890</i>	<i>Accd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>9 June 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Nov 1905</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*  
 Died: *30 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-10514 let Ann L Brunner - 2/11/13*  
 Remarks: *At 12 Galveston Indiana*  
*ck 8983 - 2/4/13 - Canceled - of 2/7/13 to Bu 2/21/13 -*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brunner William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *251557* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5962 1/2*  
 Service: *P H 100 Ind* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *G. S. N. L. Thum, Div of Lungs & Lumbago* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Nov 05</i>	<i>13 Dec 05</i>				
		<i>21 Jan 10</i>	<i>25 Feb 10</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to: *Wm H. Knoxville Concord 11/10*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 3248* Home: 6-681

NAME: William Brunner					Certificate No. 257557														
Last paid to: 204 Aug 1910 2230					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	21	52		2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/9	1386	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Brunner					Certificate No. 257557														
Last paid to: Rate: 17-20					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	130	5130		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4		



NAME		Brunner, William H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		816 083	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt I 208 Pa Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Dec 1, 1925				
	72	Nov 11, 1925					
				Died <i>May 5 1929</i>   Reported <b>JUN 10 1929</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				DEC 5 1925			

NAME		Brunnermer, Sarah A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		579178	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George			
Service		Pvt. D. 11 Pa Res. Inf and C. 190 Pa Inf.			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec - 26 - 1925</i> Reported <b>JAN 7 1926</b> Remarks:						

NAME

Certificate No.

WILLIAM H. BRUNNER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

816083

## GROUP 1

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH A. BRUNNERMER.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

579178

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6374



NAME: *Brunner, William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 21 1906*

Service: *Priv 1 208 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 May 1906</i>	<i>13 June 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2337 AF* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brunner William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *816083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv 1 208 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 13<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 155</i>		<i>Dec 28 1913</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>
				<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>Dec 28 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>
				<i>Inc 225</i>		<i>Dec 28 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Dec 28. 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a. f.* Home: MAY 7 - 1915 6-681





NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		Brunner William T	ARMY INVALID
337 817		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Corp. E. 2" P.H.B. Md. Vols.	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted						
	72	July 26, 1921.		Discharged						
				Died	Mar 6 1927		Reported		APR 21 1927	
				Remarks:	37081 Rec					
				1003- N Grand Ave, Enid, Okla.						
				Accrued order dated APR 5 1927						
				paid to widow Mary E. Brunner						

NAME:		Brunner William T		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		337 817		ARMY INVALID.		GENERAL LAW	
Service:		Cpl. E 2" P.H.B. Md. Vols		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Disability:		Sev. dfns both ears & eyes					
		ISSUES.					

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
22	27	Aug 1888	23 Feb 1889	INCREASE	30	Apr 12 1915	June 17-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 16 1918	
25 24 May 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 July 26. 1921- Aug 13. 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Topeka, Kans.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
3174							





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brunnermer. Sarah A.

Certificate No. 579178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Brunnermer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. D 11 Pa. Res. Inf 98 C 130 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. 9 Sep. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 880 A.J.

OCT 20 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunnett Louis ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 547211 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: P 2nd Troop 113 US C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	22 May 05	17 July 05
Res	15	18 Feb 07	13 May 07
Inc	20	10 Jan 1912	25 Jan 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo

Died: 11/9/15 Bureau notified: DEC 8 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 21 1916

Died Nov. 9, 1915 Accrued order dated Jan. 14, 1916 payable to widow Minnie Brunnett, #50 Hickory St. Utica, N.Y.

NAME: Sarah A. Brunnermer										Certificate No. 579178									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	11			4	27	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	11			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME: Brunnett Louis Brunnett										Certificate No. 547211									
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	52.5		3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	5	59		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8/15	44		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME: *Brunney Niamah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4020*  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. I 43 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18<sup>th</sup> March 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov 1907</i>			
		<i>2.00 per month, from</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Jan 1908 by act of that date.</i>			
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 7, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 31 1913</b>		
Remarks: <i>Wife of Charles Niamah, died 4-13-1913 - cancelled -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2017</i>						

6-479

NAME: *Brunney - John - Incompetent* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *338 244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2109*  
ACT OF FEB 5, 1907

Service: *Pvt A 9 NY HA Vol*

Disability: *14305*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 June 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>10 Apr 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 6-09 3-798</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 13/09</i>			
Remarks: <i>Nattie Loret, L.A.</i>				<i>with 1/2 back with pension</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3421 N L</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <i>Brunney Mary Ann</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		2637. (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>675 844</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		21.789.			
Service: <i>P. A. 9<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V. H. A.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>O.</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Feb. '09</i>	<i>10 Apr. '09</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 2, 1937</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 25, 1937</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>					

6-679

NAME <i>Brunning, Bernhardt</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>76,392</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>Sgt A 29 Mo</i>		Law:	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28, 1924</i>	<i>Dec. 5, 1924</i>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged <i>8/1/23</i>	
Died <i>Oct 11, 1927</i>		Reported <i>Nov 10, 1927</i>	
Remarks: <i>chr.</i>			
DEC 16 1924			

6-6571

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Brunney</i>					Certificate No. <i>678 844</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		BERNHARDT BRUNNING,		Certificate No.		76392		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees													
								<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—		-50	50	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571											
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	7 NH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	9 NH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	8 NH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	9 NH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	11 NH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							



NAME: *Brunning Bernhardt* (3-P. A. 1.) *43593 2005*

Certificate No. *76392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1912*

Service: *Sgt. A. 29 Mos.*

Disability: *Left hand & res. loss of thumb & partial loss index & 2nd finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 12 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>June 12 1913</i>	<i>18 Sept 1913</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 24 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 22 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 12 1918</i>	<i>18 Sept 1913</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1. 1920.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 MAY 11 1915</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
2005							
Former Roll No. <i>2600</i>				Home: <i>NY 576/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: BRUNNING, WILLIAM (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50 720 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 6 Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	72	Mar. 3, 1922	Jan. 2, 1923		

Died *March 11, 1923* Reported *MAY 29 1923*

Remarks: *M. H. Brunning, Gdn. Orleans Co. Vt. Prob. Ct. 7/12/18.*

Bond \$ 1300. Ev. to G. A. O. Feb. 1919.

6-681





NAME: Brunning, William (insane) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50720 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. D. 6 "H. Vol. Inf"

Disability: G. S. H. back & neck. Dis. of end

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	30	1 Apr. 1891	14 Nov. 1891				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Aug 18-1919				
Inc. 72 March 3, 1923 - 7/4/23 - Dis. off - auth. make payable Jan 25/24 Oct 1918 in ad.							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>W. A. Brunning - Gen</u> <u>Orleans Co VT Prob Ct</u> <u>Apr 7/4/8 - bond \$300 - cap 14/10/18</u> Former Roll No. <u>2</u> <u>1/11/1919</u> <u>1919</u>							
Home:				6-691			

NAME: Brunnmeier, Christian (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 32525 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
**GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pl. B 36 "Ill"

Disability: Wd. of face.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>22 Dec. 1904</u>	<u>24 Jan. 1907</u>	INCREASE	30	<u>May 5, 1916</u>	<u>June 29, 1916</u>
		<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Oct 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>TOPEKA, KANS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Mar 27, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 20 1918 3-1081</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>471</u> <b>JUL 8 - 1916</b>				Home: <b>W.H.</b>			

6-691

NAME: William Brunning				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACCORDING TO 1920				Certificate No. 50720							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$40.50/72				Remarks: M. A. Brunning - Jan							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	7	90
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	8	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	17	90
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4	17	113
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	15	120
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	14	120
	3	8	90		3	5	90		3	4	90		3	24	141
	4	7	90		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	11	150
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	10	150
	2	7	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	22	150
	3	6	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	16	150
	4	6	90		4	4			4	4	90		4	11	150
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	20	150
	2	5	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	10	150
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	18	150
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Christian Brummier				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 32525							
Last paid to: Rate: \$30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	72 W.H.	1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	72 W.H.		2		
	3				3	17			3	16	72 WH		3		
	4				4	17			4	24	72 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	72 WH	1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2	19	580 WH		2		
	3				3				3	14	90 WH		3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	90 WH		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.		1	15	90 WH	1921.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2	14	90 WH		2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3		
	4	17			4	19	72 - W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	72 W.H.		1	15	90 WH	1922.	1		
	2	17			2	12	72 W.H.		GROUP 3					2	
	3	17			3	12	72 W.H.						3		
	4	17			4	14	72 W.H.						4		



NAME: *Brunny John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *954 936* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *# 107 Ohio V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1220 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *P m H Scott 1/2* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32.32 June 27-1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bruno, Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3647660* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Saad* ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Service: *Pr A 111 N.Y. V.I. & A. 4 N.Y. V.I. & A.* ACT OF JUNE 20, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 76 Mich 91</i>	<i>17 Feb. 93</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>John Brunny</i>				Certificate No. <i>954936</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT F. B. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>7 33 5</i>		2		
	3		<i>20 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>28 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>DIED</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Caroline Bruno</i>				Certificate No. <i>364660</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>24</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>34</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Bruno Edward</i>		113		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1057.880</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 4, 1875</i>	
Service: <i>St. F. 25" U.S. G. I.</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 22/07.</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/22/08 E. P.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1908</i>		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>Bruno Jacob</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. <i>1163391</i>		<b>SPECIAL ACT:</b>	
		<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>	
		<b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>	
Service: <i>Machinist's Mate, 1 Class U.S. G. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss of left eye</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Oct 1910</i>	<i>19 Dec 1910</i>
<i>Ind</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 3 1917</i>	<i>Apr 16 1917</i>
Fees: <i>25 fee Wilson &amp; Co. ✓</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Valparaiso Institute</i> <i>Valparaiso, Ind</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

**MAY - 7 1917**

NAME: 113 Edward Bruno				Certificate No. 1057,880			
Last paid to: Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6	35.02		2		
	3	7	38		3		
	4	6	38		4		
	1	5	38		1		
1908.	2	13	160	1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Died 2-22-08 Paid  
 Widow. Received  
 Accrued Order 6-26-08  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: Jacob Bruno				Certificate No. 43 a 1163391			
Last paid to: Rate: 47 2/4				Remarks: INV. REG. EST. SPECIAL ACT.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	47.60
	2				2	17	N.D.
	3				3	10	SER
	4				4		
	1				1	11	SER
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	SER
	3				3	17	NOB
	4				4		
	1				1		N.T.
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	51
	1				1	4	51
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51

1907. 1 4 72 29 4 48  
 2 4 72 28 4 24  
 3 4 72 28 4 24  
 4 4 72 11 4  
 1 4 72 12 4  
 2 4 72 11 4  
 3 4 72 28 4  
 4 4 72  
 1 4 72  
 2 4 72  
 3 4 72  
 4 4 72  
 1 4 72  
 2 4 72  
 3 4 72  
 4 4 72  
**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922**

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Bruno Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *198559* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912* 4046  
 Service: *Pri. F. 11 N. H. Inf.* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>18 Apr. 1908</i>	MAY- 6 1908	Reissue	<i>20</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>16 JUL 1912</i>
				Reissue	<i>24</i>	<i>June 22 1912</i>	
					<i>35</i>	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5958* Home: 5301  
 Gen'l Law. 6-681

NAME: *Bruno Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *291601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Bugler Batty Co 3 Pa LA*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	18	<i>28 Aug 90</i>	<i>16 May 91</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2320* JAN 29 1916

NAME: *Louisa Bruno* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *198559*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *12 15 25 35 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 5 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 105	2 5 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 105	3 5 45	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 4 105	4 9 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 105	2 5 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 4 136.50	3 8 45	3 4 72	3 4 136.50	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 11 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 150	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 4 150	2 4 45	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 150	3 4 45	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 113.80	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Louisa Bruno* 1102 Certificate No. *297601*

Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *12 25 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 13 N.D.B.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 13 N.D.B.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 17 HEO	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 75	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 13 N.D.	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 10 D.D.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 20 LBL	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 11 SER	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 12 JHT	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 90	3 15 AM	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 8 N.D.B.	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1
2 4 90	2 15 ABW	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 4 90	3 14 A.M.	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 4 90	4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: MARY L BRUNO				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 760621											
Last paid to: 760621				Rate: 12 <del>30</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/28 12			2	4	36		2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90				
	4				4	4 36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90				
	3				3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90				
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90				

6-681

NAME: Napoleon B. Bruno				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 <i>alias Honey Bruno</i>				Certificate No. 925180							
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908				Rate: 13				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

APR 4 1892  
**DEAD.**  
INCREASE GROUP 3  
INCREASE  
INCREASE

225 full 1/14/1913



NAME <b>Bruno, Louisa</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>291601</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Andrew</b>						
Service <b>Bugler Batty H 3 Pa LA</b>						
ISSUES <b>6 30</b>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 22, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 16 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Bruno, Rebecca</b>				(3-P. A. 2a) <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>		
Certificate No. <b>649776</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Edward</b>						
Service <b>Pt. F 25 U.S.C. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				
Died <i>May 10, 1928</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 15 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME

Certificate No. LOUISA BRUNO.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 291601

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

3-1081 5/28

NAME

REBECCA BRUNO

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

649776

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

Notice to Bu 5/15



NAME: *Bruno Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649.776* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1312**

Name of Soldier: *Edward* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *4. 7. 25 U.S.C.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Mar 5-1908</i>	<i>Jun 26-1908</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 20 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
PHILADELPHIA						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>74</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brunot, Lorinda U* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *476636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: *Willis E.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt F 184 N Y V. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Nov. 15, 1927</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 15 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: 1312		Rebecca Bruno		Certificate No. 6449.776																	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: <del>22</del> 21 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: LORINDA U. BRUNOT.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees 476636		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
CHECK CANCELED			



NAME: Brunot, Lorinda U. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 476 636 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Willis E.

Service: Pt 2184 N.Y.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ris	18	28 May 98	16 July '00			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1918 6-479

NAME: Brunot Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 11991 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: William D. Brunot East 5 and Lawrence Sts. Oswego N.Y.

Service: Capt B 24 reg vol.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	4 Oct 61 19 Mar 86	13 Jan 64			

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 3 Jan 12 Bureau notified: 14 Feb 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-479

NAME: <u>Lorinda U. Brunot</u>										Certificate No. <u>476696</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	7				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	6				4	4	80		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	9				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4			3		
	4	8			4	8				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19			4					4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Mary Brunot</u>										Certificate No. <u>11991</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2			
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2					2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3					3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4					4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Brunot Willis E</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1198635</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Private Co. D, 3d N. Y. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 19, 1921	Feb. 6, 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 John W. Morris FEB 18 1922</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>FEB 10 1922</b> 6-681			

NAME <b>Brunotte, Maria</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. <b>819162</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>				
Name of Soldier <b>Henry C</b>						
Service <b>Pt B, 1st La Inf</b>						
<b>ISSUES</b>		<b>MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b>				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<b>Nov 5, 1925</b>				
Reported		<b>NOV 10 1925</b>				
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunette Maria*

Certificate No. *819162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv B. 1st La. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

*married 1892*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 16-1916</i>	<i>JAN 4-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees	<i>Lyon &amp; Lyon</i>					
	<i>\$10.00/30/17</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunow, Nancy J*

Certificate No. *483397* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edward F*

Service: *O, E 96 Ind Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>31 May 98</i>	<i>13 Sept 99</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2710788 OCT 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *3238*

NAME: <i>Maria Brunotte</i>												Certificate No. <i>819162</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	64.607		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Brunow</i>												Certificate No. <i>1560</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	ADW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	M.A.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	AM		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N.T.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	A.M.F.		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681



NAME:

Bruns Amanda

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

853908

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier

Martin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl. C. 22<sup>nd</sup> Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	25	Inc 1-1918	Nov 9-1918
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

107 N-15 Jr. G. F. Smith

6-679

NAME:

Bruns Anton alias Anton Brown

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

355120

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. O. 6 Ohio V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 Feb 1907	28 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

375 June 27-1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Amanda Bruns</u>				Certificate No. <u>853908</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>25-30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915. 1 6 75 1919. 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 1920. 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 1921. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 1922. 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
				1923. 2 19 4 30 3 10 4 30 4 11 4 30 1 12 4 30 2 1 4 30 3 2 4 30 4 3 4 30 1 4 1925. 2 3 4 1 1926. 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4			
				1907. 1 2 3 4 1908. 1 2 3 4 1909. 1 2 3 4 1910. 1 2 3 4			
				1911. 1 2 3 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4			
				1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4			
				1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4			
				1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4			
				1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4			
				1931. 1 2 3 4			
				1932. 1 2 3 4			
				1933. 1 2 3 4			
				1934. 1 2 3 4			
				1935. 1 2 3 4			
				1936. 1 2 3 4			
				1937. 1 2 3 4			
				1938. 1 2 3 4			
				1939. 1 2 3 4			
				1940. 1 2 3 4			
				1941. 1 2 3 4			
				1942. 1 2 3 4			
				1943. 1 2 3 4			
				1944. 1 2 3 4			
				1945. 1 2 3 4			
				1946. 1 2 3 4			
				1947. 1 2 3 4			
				1948. 1 2 3 4			
				1949. 1 2 3 4			
				1950. 1 2 3 4			
				1951. 1 2 3 4			
				1952. 1 2 3 4			
				1953. 1 2 3 4			
				1954. 1 2 3 4			
				1955. 1 2 3 4			
				1956. 1 2 3 4			
				1957. 1 2 3 4			
				1958. 1 2 3 4			
				1959. 1 2 3 4			
				1960. 1 2 3 4			
				1961. 1 2 3 4			
				1962. 1 2 3 4			
				1963. 1 2 3 4			
				1964. 1 2 3 4			
				1965. 1 2 3 4			
				1966. 1 2 3 4			
				1967. 1 2 3 4			
				1968. 1 2 3 4			
				1969. 1 2 3 4			
				1970. 1 2 3 4			
				1971. 1 2 3 4			
				1972. 1 2 3 4			
				1973. 1 2 3 4			
				1974. 1 2 3 4			
				1975. 1 2 3 4			
				1976. 1 2 3 4			
				1977. 1 2 3 4			
				1978. 1 2 3 4			
				1979. 1 2 3 4			
				1980. 1 2 3 4			
				1981. 1 2 3 4			
				1982. 1 2 3 4			
				1983. 1 2 3 4			
				1984. 1 2 3 4			
				1985. 1 2 3 4			
				1986. 1 2 3 4			
				1987. 1 2 3 4			
				1988. 1 2 3 4			
				1989. 1 2 3 4			
				1990. 1 2 3 4			
				1991. 1 2 3 4			
				1992. 1 2 3 4			
				1993. 1 2 3 4			
				1994. 1 2 3 4			
				1995. 1 2 3 4			
				1996. 1 2 3 4			
				1997. 1 2 3 4			
				1998. 1 2 3 4			
				1999. 1 2 3 4			
				2000. 1 2 3 4			
				2001. 1 2 3 4			
				2002. 1 2 3 4			
				2003. 1 2 3 4			
				2004. 1 2 3 4			
				2005. 1 2 3 4			
				2006. 1 2 3 4			
				2007. 1 2 3 4			
				2008. 1 2 3 4			
				2009. 1 2 3 4			
				2010. 1 2 3 4			
				2011. 1 2 3 4			
				2012. 1 2 3 4			
				2013. 1 2 3 4			
				2014. 1 2 3 4			
				2015. 1 2 3 4			
				2016. 1 2 3 4			
				2017. 1 2 3 4			
				2018. 1 2 3 4			
				2019. 1 2 3 4			
				2020. 1 2 3 4			
				2021. 1 2 3 4			
				2022. 1 2 3 4			
				2023. 1 2 3 4			
				2024. 1 2 3 4			
				2025. 1 2 3 4			
				2026. 1 2 3 4			
				2027. 1 2 3 4			
				2028. 1 2 3 4			
				2029. 1 2 3 4			
				2030. 1 2 3 4			
				2031. 1 2 3 4			
				2032. 1 2 3 4			
				2033. 1 2 3 4			
				2034. 1 2 3 4			
				2035. 1 2 3 4			
				2036. 1 2 3 4			
				2037. 1 2 3 4			
				2038. 1 2 3 4			
				2039. 1 2 3 4			
				2040. 1 2 3 4			
				2041. 1 2 3 4			
				2042. 1 2 3 4			
				2043. 1 2 3 4			
				2044. 1 2 3 4			
				2045. 1 2 3 4			
				2046. 1 2 3 4			
				2047. 1 2 3 4			
				2048. 1 2 3 4			
				2049. 1 2 3 4			
				2050. 1 2 3 4			
				2051. 1 2 3 4			
				2052. 1 2 3 4			
				2053. 1 2 3 4			
				2054. 1 2 3 4			
				2055. 1 2 3 4			
				2056. 1 2 3 4			
				2057. 1 2 3 4			
				2058. 1 2 3 4			
				2059. 1 2 3 4			
				2060. 1 2 3 4			
				2061. 1 2 3 4			
				2062. 1 2 3 4			
				2063. 1 2 3 4			
				2064. 1 2 3 4			
				2065. 1 2 3 4			
				2066. 1 2 3 4			
				2067. 1 2 3 4			
				2068. 1 2 3 4			
				2069. 1 2 3 4			
				2070. 1 2 3 4			
				2071. 1 2 3 4			
				2072. 1 2 3 4			
				2073. 1 2 3 4			
				2074. 1 2 3 4			
				2075. 1 2 3 4			
				2076. 1 2 3 4			
				2077. 1 2 3 4			
				2078. 1 2 3 4			
				2079. 1 2 3 4			
				2080. 1 2 3 4			
				2081. 1 2 3 4			
				2082. 1 2 3 4			
				2083. 1 2 3 4			
				2084. 1 2 3 4			
				2085. 1 2 3 4			
				2086. 1 2 3 4			
				2087. 1 2 3 4			
				2088. 1 2 3 4			
				2089. 1 2 3 4			
				2090. 1 2 3 4			
				2091. 1 2 3 4			
				2092. 1 2 3 4			
				2093. 1 2 3 4			
				2094. 1 2 3 4			
				2095. 1 2 3 4			
				2096. 1 2 3 4			
				2097. 1 2 3 4			
				2098. 1 2 3 4			
				2099. 1 2 3 4			
				2100. 1 2 3 4			
				2101. 1 2 3 4			
				2102. 1 2 3 4			
				2103. 1 2 3 4			
				2104. 1 2 3 4			
				2105. 1 2 3 4			
				2106. 1 2 3 4			
				2107. 1 2 3 4			
				2108. 1 2 3 4			
				2109. 1 2 3 4			
				2110. 1 2 3 4			
				2111. 1 2 3 4			
				2112. 1 2 3 4			
				2113. 1 			



NAME: <u>Bruns August</u>		DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 22 1910		68227		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>871769</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. Troop C 7 &amp; S. Cav.</u>							
Disability: <u>Inj. to R index finger res. of whitlow.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>2 Mar. 1895</u>	<u>29 May 1894</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 4-1910.</u>			
Remarks:				DEAD-REP'T'D JAN 22 1910			
Former Roll No. <u>73</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Bruns. Auguste</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>13.381</u>		NAVY DEPENDENT.	
Law: <u>Regular Establishment.</u>			
Name of Sailor: <u>Adolph C. Bruns</u>			
Service: <u>3rd Base Quartermaster U.S.S. Maine</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12.16 Feb. 1899.</u>	<u>6 Nov. 1899.</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept. 12-1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 9-1920</u>	
Remarks:			
<u>Reimbursement order dated JAN 31 1921</u> <u>1202 Carroll St.</u> <u>payable to Henriette Isbell</u> <u>Baltimore,</u> <u>md</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>2225</u>		FEB 3 1921	

NAME: <i>August Bruns</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JAN 22 1910				Certificate No. <i>871169</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13 / 8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 / 8			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 / 8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2	GROUP 1		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*MILWAUKEE*

NAME: <i>Auguste Bruns</i>				Regular Establishment, <i>13.381</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

*DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.*

*GROUP 3*

*not claimed*

*2/15/21*



(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: **BRUNS, BERNADINA** HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. **922,852** ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Name of Soldier: **Anton Bruns, alias Anton Brown** **CIVIL WAR  
DEPENDENT RELATIVE**

Service: **Priv C, 6th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 1, 1922				<i>To continue during period of habitation</i>
Fees: <b>NONE</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Pay to amt</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>NOV 1 1922</b> <span style="float: right;">6-582</span>			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Bruns, Caroline** 37303

Certificate No. **605,393** ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Hermann**

Service: **Pr. C, 9th Wis. V.I.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	21 Jan. '05	28 Feb. '06	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Sandy, Or. 962 E 18th St. Portland - Oregon</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>326/3-117</b> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

NAME: BERNADINA BRUNS				SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE				Certificate No. 922,852							
Last paid to:			Rate: 20			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Caroline Bruns				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Set of Apr. 18, 1908.				Certificate No. 605,393							
Last paid to:			Rate: 12.30			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunns Caspar 2069 1568

Certificate No. 670.301 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Capt. 1st Mo. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>20</del>	<del>10/10/1907</del>	<del>JAN 29 1908</del>	<del>10/10/1918</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>10/10/1918</del>	<del>Reimbursement order dated</del>	<del>Apr 23, 1919</del>
<u>30</u>	<u>MAY 29 1912</u>	<u>JAN 18 1913</u>	<u>payable to</u>	<u>Joseph Brunns</u>			
<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		<u>No 3 T. Freeport - Minn.</u>				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Bureau notified: 4 1919

Remarks: 10, 1918

Former Roll No. 3046 Home: MAY 2 1919

Act June 27-'90

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brunns, Catharine ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 585799 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christ

Service: Pt H, 5th Mo State Mil Vol Cav

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Nov. 28, 1928

Reported: DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Caspar Bruns</u>				Certificate No. <u>670301</u>			
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 30 40</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	10 60	2	4 90	2	MAY 15 4933
3		3	15 60	3	4 90	3	GROUP 1
4		4	9 60	4	4 90	4	
1908. 1	20 72 80	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	17 60	2	10 60	2	4 90	2	
3	11 60	3	8 60	3	4 90	3	
4	15 60	4	11 60	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	12 60	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	13 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	10 60	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	11 60	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	12 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	12 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	10 60	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	

NAME: <u>CATHARINE BRUNS</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923	
Certificate No. <u>585799</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Bruns, Catharine</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>585799</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Bruns, Christ</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pr. N. 5 Mo. S. M. V. Cav</i>					
<b>W</b> ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>17 Jan 1905</i>		
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. <i>25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>1798</i>					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Bruns, Charles H</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>898893</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service: <i>Trumpeter and Sgt Troop C 1 U S Cav</i>					
Disability: <i>Inj to abdomen and rt ing hernia complete</i>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>17</i>	<i>March 8 1895</i>		Discharged	
				<i>Apr. 25, 1925</i> <sup>Re</sup> Reported <b>MAY 20 1925</b>	
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Catharine Bruns</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>585799</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate <del>20</del> <b>25 30</b>		Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1	<b>9 4 30</b>
2		2	<b>8</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>0 4 30</b>
3		3	<b>8</b>	3	<b>4 86</b>	3	<b>4 75</b>	3	<b>1 4 30</b>
4		4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 75</b>	4	<b>2 1 30</b>
1908. 1		1	<b>15</b>	1	<b>4 36</b>	1	<b>4 75</b>	1	<b>1 4 30</b>
2		2	<b>8</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>2 4 30</b>
3		3	<b>8</b>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4 80.50</b>	3	<b>3 4 30</b>
4		4	<b>8</b>	4	<b>11 4 36</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	
1909. 1		1	<b>4</b>	1	<b>4 60</b>	1	<b>4 90</b>	1	
2		2		2	<b>4 60</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	
3		3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4 60</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	
4		4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 60</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	
1910. 1	<b>7</b>	1	<b>4 36</b>	1	<b>4 75</b>	1	<b>4 90</b>	1	
2	<b>8</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2	<b>4 75</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	
3	<b>6</b>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3	<b>4 78</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	
4	<b>7</b>	4	<b>4 36</b>	4	<b>4 75</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4				

NAME <b>CHARLES H BRUNS</b>											
Certificate No. <b>898893</b>											
Fees											
		GROUP 3									
RATE—		17	17	17							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
											1933
											1934
JANUARY		4		4							
FEBRUARY		4		4							
MARCH		4		4							
APRIL		4		4							
MAY		4		<del>4</del>							
JUNE		4		<del>4</del>							
JULY		4	4								
AUGUST		4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4								
OCTOBER		4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4								



NAME: <i>Burns Charles H.</i>		46 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>898,893</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Service: <i>Trumpeter 1st Sgt. Troop C-1 U.S. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Inj. to abdomen &amp; rt. ing. hernia complete</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>8 Mar '95</i>	<i>20 Mar '96</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Washington, Ex. Or. 6/13/11</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>75 E. 3rd St. Salt Lake City, Utah</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4306-6810</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Burns Charles H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>898 893</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>
Service: <i>Trumpeter 1st Sgt. Troop C, 1st U.S. Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Injury to abdomen &amp; rt. ing. hernia complete</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>8 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>20 Mar 1896</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>		Transferred to: <i>JUN 13 1911 E.O.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>611 Cherry St. 12/4/13</i>	

NAME: <i>Charles H. Bruns</i>					Certificate No. <i>898,893</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17-</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>51</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Charles H. Bruns</i>					Regular Establishment. Certificate No. <i>898 893</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1911</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 57</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>21 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>10 4 17</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>11 4 17</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>12 4 17</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 17</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>2 4 17</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>3 4 17</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>14</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 4 17</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>17</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>26 4</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>26</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>18 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4						

6-581



NAME: *Brown, G. H.* 1387

Certificate No. *405877* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Pl 53 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chr Diarr Indres Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	5 Dec 88	6 Apr 89				
Res	12	28 Dec 08	29 Aug 08				
Ind	14	23 Aug 09	14 Sept 09				

Fees: *2 D. Morgan June 1909*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *19 July 11* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Sophia* Widow Order Com'r. *8/25/11*

Former Roll No. *1511311* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bruns, Deitrick* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *996068* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 45 Vis Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Mar 1907	30 Oct 1907		19	20 May 1912	18 Sept 1912
	15	13 June 1911	27 June 1911				

Fees: *10/23 1914* Accrued grade *1/15/15*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Marion A. Bruns*

Died: *Oct. 23. 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1116 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Carl Drums</i>										Certificate No. <i>405877</i>													
Paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10-12-14</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>2 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 45 40 13</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 40</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>40 6 40 73</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 42</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 42</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Deitrick Drums</i>										Certificate No. <i>996068</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 19</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>130 50 50 100</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>41 10</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>31 27</i>		4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>9 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>10 11 9 87</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>8 57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>57</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>57</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		





NAME: *Elzada E. Burns*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *533393*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12* ~~25~~ **30**
Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 8	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13	2 13	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 20 42	4 20 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 17 42	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13	2 16 37 40	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 6	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	4	4

NAME: *Emma I Burns*

Certificate No. *670806*

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~ **30**
Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 7 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 12 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 80.50	3	3
4 14 20 40	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 19 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 74.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 17 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 17 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4



NAME: *Brunns, Engelina* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *036483* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brunns, Anton* <sup>alias Anton Br...</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 6 6 Ohio V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>			
INC. 20		<i>May 13-1917</i>	<i>June 30-1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2261</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brunns, Frances* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *585477* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Bugler Co 16 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		27 Aug 1904	12 Jan 1905	<i>Walter Charles A</i>	27 Aug 1904	<i>5 Sept 1908</i> <i>10 Dec 1910</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1817</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Engelina Bruns</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>63648.3</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Frances Bruns</i>				870			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Bruns, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433003* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt + Corp M. 1 W. Va. V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty None*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 9. 1919* Bureau notified: *AUG 14 1919*

Remarks:

*Catlettsburg - Ky*

Former Roll No. *15171 set 4/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Bruns, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *595433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt L 123 My 02*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>JUN 25 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23/18* Bureau notified: *May 28/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/27/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Frederick Bruns</i>				Certificate No. <i>432023</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-28-40</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	60
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	60
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	60
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	60
1908.	4			1912.	4	15	60 53
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	90 108
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	GROUP 2
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		

NAME: <i>Frederick Bruns</i>				Certificate No. <i>595433</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brunns Frederick* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *693142* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri 2. 123 Qry 5. 2*

Guardian: *Charles Wodds* # Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 19 09.*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Surrogate Court, New York City*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>27 May 08</i>	<i>4 Dec 09</i>	<i>Frederick</i>	<i>7 May 08</i>	<i>27 Dec 1915</i>
				<i>William</i>		<i>8 Dec 1919</i>

Fees: *7m 30c in 20*  
*\$10 00*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Boys \$4.00 for each minor. Appointed Nov 19 09.*  
*Allowance to Wic. Mary - c/f #857512.*

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Brunns Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15-017* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *A-a-165-Ornd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15-017</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Dec 08</i>	<i>9 Jan 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30. 1919* Bureau no. *MAY 17 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *\*Check #1012946 for \$4.50 dated 3/4/16 made payable to C.H. 3/15/16.*

Former Roll No. *h2* Ho. *C.H. 2/12/16* 2 6-681

Last paid to: <i>Frederick Prune</i>				Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>				Remarks: <i>Charles Woods Edn</i>				Certificate No. <i>693142</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1	13	48 ✓		1	9/1	48		1			
2				2	20	48 ✓		2	29	48		2	16 <sup>33</sup>		
3				3	18	48 ✓		3	9/1	48		3	GROUP 2		
4				4	13	48 ✓		4	23	48		4			
1				1	14	48 ✓		1	15	45 <sup>42</sup>		1			
2				2	22	48 ✓		2	6/3	42		2			
3				3	9/5	48 ✓		3	9/1	42		3			
4				4	22	48 ✓		4	28	42		4			
1				1	18	48 ✓		Account filed				1			
2				2	23	48 ✓		1	3/13	42		2			
3				3	9/3	48 ✓		2	6/11	42		3			
4				4	12	48 ✓		3	9/13	42		4			
1				1	3/1	48 ✓		4	12/4	42		1			
2				2	6/4	48 ✓		1	25	42		2			
3				3	28	48 ✓		2	6/21	42		3			
4				4	12/10	48 ✓		3	9/10	42		4			
								4	12/4	42					

NAME: <i>Frederick Bruns</i>				ACT FEBRUARY 8. 1907.				Certificate No. <i>554017</i>												
Last paid to: <i>2 - DEC 4 - 1906</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	16	45 CH	1923.	1			
	2				2	12	45 D		2	4	45		2	45	2					
	3				3	11	45 D		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3	3					
	4				4		45 D		4	4	45		4		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	5 D	1916.	1	*4	45 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	7/6	45		2	15	45 CH		2		2					
	3				3	11	45		3	14	45 CH		3		3					
	4				4	4	45		4	12	45 CH		4		4					
1909.	1	12	45.50 D	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	13	45 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	1	45		2	11	45 CH		2		2					
	3	11	45 D		3	4	45		3	12	45 CH		3		3					
	4	11	5		4	1	45		4	12	45 CH		4		4					
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	13	45 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11			2	4	45		2	12	45 CH		2		2					
	3	10	45 D		3	4	45		3	11	45 CH		3		3					
	4	12	45		4	4	45		4	12	45 CH		4		4					



NAME: <i>Bruns Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>21870</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1054017</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pr A 165 only d.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 06</i>	<i>11 Sept 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4517</i>				Home: <i>D. H.</i>			

NAME: <i>Bruns Friedrich</i>		42935 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>333523</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>14</i>					
Service: <i>Pri. A. 9. The.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of lungs</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Oct 1898</i>	<i>13 June 1901</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Tras. date not given. chh ret'd by POSTMASTER</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reluct. this.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3906</i>				Home:			





NAME: Brunns, Gesche (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589972 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nietrich F

Service: P E 144 Ill Inf

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	30 Apr 1904	8 Apr 1905
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Jan. 16, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Check No. 194889 Dated Jan. 19, 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1863 JAN 12 1917

NAME: Brunns, Hanna 2528 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 860694 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: 2 Lt. R 16 Conn Inf

Disability: Rheumatism, res dis of heart & total deafness of right ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	7 Feb 1906	5 Apr 1906

Fees:

Transferred from: ES

Died: Oct 30-08 Bureau notified: DEC 8 1908

Remarks: Ref by Coar 11-24-08 E 5-2

Accrued Pension Order Dated Dec 23, 1908 Payable to Emma Brunns, wd, City not filed 12.28.08

Transferred to: Lillian Winona Dora Minnie 153 N Mark St

Former Roll No. 1-571 Home:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Bruns Henrietta* 65 ~~128~~

Certificate No. *14556* ARMY WIDOW. ACT JAN. 29, '87.

Name of Soldier: *Henry P. B.*

Service: *Pvt. E. 1st C.V. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Oct 1906	12 Dec 1906			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, Ind.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11/17/12</i>				Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912		
Remarks: <i>Spencerfield 0</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>24</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Bruns, Henry-E.*

Certificate No. *406 893* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pvt B 130 Ill & 163 Co 2 Battln Vet R C*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	<i>Dec. 1-1921</i>	<i>March 24-1923</i>			<i>Dec 21 1921</i>	<i>Dec 20 1921</i>
Remarks: <i>letter 3-1081</i>							

6-672

NAME: <i>Hennietta Bruns</i>					Certificate No. <i>65, 14556</i>																		
LEAF 4 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>9</i> 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>9</i> 36			2				2	<i>9</i> 36			2				2	
		3				3	<i>8</i> 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>8</i> 36			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>8</i> 36	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>8</i> 36			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>9</i> 36			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>10</i> 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10</i> 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	<i>12</i> 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>10</i> 36			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>10</i> 36			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i> 36			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		HENRY E. BRUNS.											
Certificate No.													
Fees		406893											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE--		5072											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	90 20	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	B-4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				









NAME: <i>Brums Hermann</i>		5115 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1043509</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>
Service: <i>Sgt. Troop C. 1st Cav.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. of eye res. in loss of sight of same</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>17 Jan '02</i>	<i>2 Jan '02</i>	
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>17 Jan '02</i>	<i>12 Feb 1912</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Amboy, Wash.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>379-90</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Brums John St.</i>		3622 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1049898</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Capt. Q. 45 Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>OCT 28 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>		<i>5 May '10</i>	<i>MAY 1910</i>
Fees:		Died <i>5/7</i> 1914 Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug 24 1914</i>	
		payable to <i>Andrew K. Lippen</i>	
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to: <i>Everett Wash</i>	
Died: <i>5/7/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1914</i> <i>1125 Rucker Ave.</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 6300</i>		Home: <i>AUG 27 1914</i>	

NAME: <i>Hermann Bruns</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1043509</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1927.	1		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		2		
	4				4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10/24	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2	4	12
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to be Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Bruns</i>				Certificate No. <i>1049893</i>															
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>Rate: 15 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				2		
	4	26	21 00		4	9	60		4				4				3		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	45		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	21	54 83		3	<del>4</del>			3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	29	22 67		4				4				4		

To date of death -

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruno Joseph*

Certificate No. *1282.915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. M. 6 U. S. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1921</i>	<i>May 9. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 13 1922* Home: *Pr*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bruno Maria A.*

Certificate No. *785285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Deitrick Bruno*

Service: *Pri F. 45 Wis. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 10-1914</i>	<i>JAN 15 1915</i>			

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/19/15 M. Elliott Waggaman*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1. 1917* JAN 7 1913

Remarks: *Dec 1 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 14-19*  
*Samuel A. Thompson*  
*18 Lyon Lane, West Haven Conn*

Former Roll No.

6-672

NAME: <i>Joseph Brune</i>												Certificate No. <i>1202.915</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12.</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Maria A. Brune</i>												Certificate No. <i>785285</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1903</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME:

Brums Martin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

633731

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corpl. C. 22" Conn Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss 15	27	March 1909	18 Nov. 1907				
Reiss 21	1	June 1912	3 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Atty none  
no atty

No

to widow

accrued order dated

Nov 9/15

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 10. 1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 16 1918

Remarks:

Plant & Co. Fla.  
Richmond, Ky.  
Former Roll No.  
16017 act 6/27/90

Home:

107 1/2 15 St

Mt Vernon, Ohio

6-681

NAME:

Brums Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

5575-12

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Frederick Brums

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri. C. 123 - N.Y. Inf.

## ISSUES.

MARRIED 1896

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	25	Sep. 15-1917	Dec 26-1918	William	Sep 15-17	Mar 8-1919
		25-Oct 6-1917				

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Wm Fletcher &amp; Co \$10 1/2 2/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1922

Bureau notified:

AUG 10 1922

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments  
under minors cty. # 693142

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin Burns</i>				Certificate No. <i>633731</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-21</i>			
Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>
	4				4		<i>6 45</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 45</i>
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>
	3				3		<i>6 45</i>
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 63</i>
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 63</i>
	2				2		<i>4 63</i>
	3				3		<i>4 63</i>
	4				4		<i>4 63</i>

NAME: <i>Mary Burns</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4, 1890 @ 12+2</i>				Rate: <i>15-21</i>			
Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Bruns. Mary L* Dead Act of April 19, 1903. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *509758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1900~~

Name of Soldier: *William Bruns.*

Service: *Band Master 41 N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	13 Nov 1900	1 Apr 1901			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 1, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 22 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Duplicate Check No. 6454284 Dated Apr. 22, 15 Canceled sent to auditor</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>969</i>						

NAME: *Bruns, Oswald P.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1204320* ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: *Corp M 1 Colo Inf*

Disability: *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	30	Mch 13 1922					FEB 17 1926
Remarks: <i>*Check #26256653 dated 3/4/26 canceled Dropped because soldier surrenders pension to receive Compensation from the U. S. Veterans Bureau under Cert #1278469</i>							

NAME: <i>Mary L. Bruns</i>				Certificate No. <i>509758</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>forw...</i> <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	24	1911.	1	20	
	2	25	24		2	21	
	3	20	24		3	10 1/2	
	4	27	24		4	27	
	1	4/24	24		1	22	
1908.	2	20	30	1912.	2	7/6	36
	3	10	36		3	1/8	
	4	29	36		4	24	
	1	7/6	36		1	28	
1909.	2	7/6	36	1913.	2	7/9	
	3	23			3	30	
	4	20			4	19/14	36
	1	4/1	36		1	27	36
1910.	2	8/15		1914.	2	7/16	36 ✓
	3	OCT 10	36		3	10/29	36 ✓
	4	JAN 6	1911 36		4	1/15	36

NAME: <i>OSWALD S BRUNS</i>		Certificate No. <i>1204320</i>		Fees		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
GROUP 3							
RATE—	30	30	30	30			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY		4	4	4			
FEBRUARY		4	4	4			
MARCH		4	4	*			
APRIL		4	4				
MAY		4	4				
JUNE		4	4				
JULY	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4				



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruno Oswald S.*

Certificate No. *1204.310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Colo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>March 13, 1922</i>	<i>June 10, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Jackson Silbaugh Paid 9/15/22*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct \$8. per mo from March 13, 1922 to April 4, 1922 inc. Compensation paid and also deduct time from April 5, 1922 to May 31, 1922 inc period pd \$80. per month compensation by the Veterans Bureau.* JUN 21 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Certificate No. *Bruno Robert J.* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *1132 073*

Disability: *Pt E 181 Ohio V Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>July 11 1923</i>			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 2 1923</i>				<i>MAY 2 2 1929</i>

Died: *May 3, 1929*

Remarks: *ck*

6-672

NAME: <u>Oswald S. Bruns</u>												Certificate No. <u>1204.320</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-661

NAME: <u>ROBERT J BRUNS</u>												Certificate No. <u>1132073</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												GROUP 3			
RATE— <u>72</u>															
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

**EXCESS CANCELLED**



NAME: *Brunis, Robert J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14049-J ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1132073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri E-181 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Sept 1906</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Mar 1913</i>	<i>20 mch 1913</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>17 mch 1913</i>					
	<i>21-17 mch 1923</i>						

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *125-13 Ave, No, Seattle, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *24434* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Irons Sophia* (3-P. A. 2) 26169

Certificate No. *728543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cort*

Service: *P I 53 Ind I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 11</i>	<i>25 Aug 11</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ff*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <u>Robert J. Burns</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1132073</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1578</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4	14	24		4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	11	24		1	4	36		1	4	45		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	9	24	1913.	2	4	39	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
	3	11	24		3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	24		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1	11	24		1		39		1	4	45		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2	11	33 <sup>07</sup>	1914.	2	5	44 <sup>13</sup>	1918.	2	4	52 <sup>70</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Sophia Burns</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>708543</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Orig</u>				Rate: <u>10 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	34 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	48 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90





NAME SOPHIA BRUNS

Certificate No. 728543

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Sophie M. L. Bruns

Certificate No. 894562

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	12 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	13 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	14 4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	14 4 30	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	15 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	16 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	17 4 30	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	18 4 30	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	19 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	20 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	21 4 30	4		4	

8-681



NAME: **Bruno William** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **1215248** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Electr. 2nd Cl. USS Detroit & Mayflower**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 15 1921	Dec 18 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. Md 1/5/23**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 23 1922**

NAME: *Edmund Gilliam St. Louis William Helms* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **104214** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **15**

Service: *1st Regt Mo & M V. Cav*

Disability: **13**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1905</i>	<i>4 Apr 1905</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>1012</i>	<i>1012</i>			<i>40 JUN 1918</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11 1912.</b>				<i>INC. 30 Mch 17. 1917</i>	<i>Dec 26. 1918</i>
						<i>40 June 10. 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3 1919* Bureau notified: *Jan 3 1919*

Remarks: *payable to widow* **13** **10 1920**

Former Roll No. *5897 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME:
William Bruns
Certificate No.
1215248

Last paid to:
Rate:
12
Remarks:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4
1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4
1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4
1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4
1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME:
William Bruns
Certificate No.
1042740

Last paid to:
Rate:
40
Remarks:
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4
1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4
1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4
1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4
1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4
1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4
1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4
1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME: *Brunschweiler Eva M Dead* 72657 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *212960* ARMY WIDOW. LAW:

Name of Soldier: *George L*

Service: *Surg 12 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>254 Jan 1905</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *did Jan 13. 1911.*

Remarks: *Reptd July 4. 1911.*

Former Roll No. *952* 6-679

NAME: *Brunshone Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850392* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 51 9th Vol Inf + 915 U R Q*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P 15</i>		<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>P 30</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Im 20</i>		<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>5 Feb 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Date with Nov 15, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Calumda*

Former Roll No. *5842 (af)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Eva M Brunschweiler</i> <i>Dead.</i>										Certificate No. <i>212960</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	75		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	75		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	75		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	75		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis Brunshoner.</i>										Certificate No. <i>2364</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30 40</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. B		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	18	A. M. B		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	8		20	70	4		4	90	4		4	120	4				4				
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	JHT		2	12	M. A.		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3	11	N D B		3	18	S E R		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	A. M. B	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	8		56	33	2		4	90	2				2				2				
	3	18	S E R		3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	N. T.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. B		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME		Brunskill, James		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	290 907	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pvt C 21 Iowa Inf					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	Oct. 19 - 1923
				Reported	NOV 9 1923
				Remarks:	ck.

NAME		Brunskill, James		2954 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	290 907	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<del>General Law</del>
Service:		Pvt C 21 Iowa Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		<del>Dis of chest</del>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Oct 1 1902</del>	<del>27 Dec 1902</del>	Reis	30
				40	28 May 1912
					16 June 1913
				Inc.	50
					May 1, 1920
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DES MOINES.			Dubuque		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			181 E. Dodge St. Iowa		
Former Roll No. 1-743			Home:		





NAME: Brunnsman Albert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649653 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P + Corp M 4 Ohio Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch 1907	18 Nov 1907	Reis	18	16 May 1912	21 June 1912
				INCREASE	24	11 Mch 1914	MAY 18 1914
					30	11 Mch 1919	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Nov 26 1918</u>				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>3622 Pine Grove Ave. Chicago, Ill.</u>							
Reimbursement order dated <u>MAR. 3 1926</u>							
payable to <u>Blanche G. Brunnsman</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1780(a8)</u> JUN 15 1914				Home: <u>M. H. 4/30/14</u>			

NAME: Brunnsman Katharina W. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 348625 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brunnsman Ernst ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 4 Co I R C Me L S

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Oct 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 8. 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec. 28, 1922</u> Bureau notified: <u>JAN 18 1923</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>681</u>						

NAME: Albert Brunsman				Act of May 11, 1912 726 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 649653							
Last paid to: 4 (Oct 1907 @ 24) 24 40				Remarks: 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5 HEO			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	5 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	12/10	27 07		4				4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	5 NT		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	NLD		2	4 SER			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	6	NT		3	7/6 45 60			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4		AMP		4	5 EMS			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5	AMP		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	13 36			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	N. D. B.		2	4 54			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	6	S. E. R.		3	4 72			3	4	116 80		3	4	150
	4				4	4 72			4	4	120		4	4	150

REIMBURSEMENT.  
DEAD  
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
3/5/95  
4/26

NAME: Katharina W. Brunsman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 348625			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	36	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	7			2	4 36	
	3	6			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

MAR 22 38.93  
64.87  
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Brunsonman Charles C.* 69169 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1047445* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**  
 Service: *Art. 16 I.D.*  
 Disability: *mal. poisoning & res. dis. of rectum*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest 6</i>		<i>July 17-1902</i>	<i>Sept. 10-1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6191* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brunson Albert M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1393 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *313931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *P. D. 138 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>Dec 25, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1916</i>				

Fees: *21. Dec 25, 1920*

Transferred from: *ANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Jan 6/21 payable to widow*

Former Roll No. *Act 1393* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles C. Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1047445</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18
	2				2	15	18
	3				3	11	18
	4				4	9	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18
	2				2	10	18
	3				3	18	18
	4				4	11	18
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18
1909.	2	13	18		2		
	3	14	18	1914.	2		
	4	13	18		3		
	1	11	18		4		
1910.	2	8	18	1915.	1	4	18
	3	19	18		2	4	18
	4	8	18		3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
					1	4	18
					2	4	18



NAME: *Brunson Almira M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *319<sup>a</sup>*

Certificate No. *719257* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John.*

Service: *U.S.F. 12. Inf Int.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Or</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 May 1895</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1915</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8010935</i>		Dated: <i>JUL 4 1915</i> Canceled.				
<i>Kellogg, Ia.</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *BRUNSON AMY* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *884326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Richardson known as Charles Brunson*

Service: *Pt G 104 US C Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>May 19, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 19 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Almira M. Brunson</i>					Certificate No. <i>719257</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>1627<sup>87</sup></i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>23</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>1</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>1</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>AMY BRUNSON</i>		Act May 23, 1928											
Certificate No. <i>884326</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30					40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

*Let. for N.Y. 13-1081*



NAME: *Brunson Amy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884326* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles Richardson* Known as *Charles Brunson*

Service: *Priv G. 104<sup>th</sup> U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 28-1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Mch 4-1920</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Wm. B. Stevens &amp; Co.</i> <i>10<sup>00</sup></i> <i>4/8/20</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 9 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Brunson Arthur B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1093014* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D 57407  
MAR 17 1909 Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Pri. 7<sup>th</sup> Batty. Wis. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 30-1908</i>	<i>Oct 1-1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2750</i>							

Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Amy Brunson</u>					Certificate No. <u>884326</u>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>																		
					<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	0 4 30	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2									
		3				3				3	1 4 30			3									
		4				4				4	1 4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 30	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75 B			2									
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3									
		4				4				4	4 30			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4	4 90			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4	4 90			4									
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																		

NAME: <u>Arthur B. Brunson</u>					DEAD-REPT'D MAR 17 1909					Certificate No. <u>1093014</u>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks:																		
<u>Jan 4 - 1907</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
					<b>MILWAUKEE</b>																		



NAME: *Brunson Caroline* 80818 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735.133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theophilus G* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Sgt A 43 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>JAN 15 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Richardson Charles* <sup>now known as</sup> *Charles Brunson* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri G 104. 2456 202 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 27 Oct 1909</del>	<del>8 Nov 1909</del>				
REISSUE	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Feb. 19 1915</i>	<i>May 10 1915</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 24 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>				
Fees:	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Apr. 24 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/15/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>X</i>				Check No <i>2785336</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Caroline Brunson</u>					Certificate No. <u>735-133</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>LOT OF MAY 1, 1930</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 60	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 10 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 11 4	4				
1 23 640	1 23 640	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 12 4	1				
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 3 1 4 30	2				
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 2 4 30	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 1 3	4				
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1				
2	2	2 4 36	2 4	2 2	2				
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 4	1 4	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1	1				
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2				
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3				
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	3 GROUP 1 PAID	4 4	4				
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922						

NAME: <u>Charles Brunson</u>					Certificate No. <u>1157907</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 1342	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 36 875	2 2	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 3	3				
4	4 16 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 4	4				
1	1 15 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 46 50	1 4/8 2170	1				
2	2 16 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 26	2				
3	3 19 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 GROUP 2	3				
4	4 14 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4	4				
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
2	2 36	2 INC.	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 12/4 2.80	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				
1 14 36	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
2 6/9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2 INC.	2				
3 15 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 10 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				





NAME COURTLAND W BRUNSON

Certificate No.

374626

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		50	72	90									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL		9 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY		8 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
JUNE		9 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
JULY		9 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
AUGUST		13 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
SEPTEMBER		7 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
OCTOBER		8 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
NOVEMBER		8 CH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	
DECEMBER		6	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90

NAME: Courtland W. Brunson		Act of May 11, 1913		Certificate No. 374626	
Last paid to: 25		50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 51 L	1915. 1 12 75 CH	1919. 1 15 20 CH	1923. 1 9 150 CH	1927. 1
2	2 10 51 L	2 11 75 C.H.	2 11 20 CH	2 10 7 50 CH	2
3	3 9 51 L	3 12 75 CH	3 12 20 CH	3 11 8 50 CH	3
4	4	4 14 75 CH	4 12 20 CH	4 12 7 50 CH	4
1908. 1	1 4 51 L	1 11 75 CH	1 13 20 CH	1 9 50 CH	1
2	2	2 15 90 CH	2 12 20 CH	2 9 50 CH	2
3	3 11 95 L	3 14 90 CH	3 14 161 CH	3 8 50 CH	3
4	4 16 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4 13 150 CH	4 13 50 Mo	4
1909. 1 10 51	1 17 C.H.	1 13 90 CH	1 12 150 CH	1 Payment Card	1
2	2 12 C.H.	2 11 90 CH	2 29 150 CH	2	2
3 11 51 L	3 10 C.H.	3 12 90 CH	3 13 150 CH	3	3
4 16	4 17 75 C.H.	4 12 90 CH	4 13 150 CH	4	4
1910. 1 10 51 L	1 13 75 C.H.	1 13 90 CH	1 8 150 CH	1	1
2	2 16 75 C.H.	2 12 90 CH	2 8 150 CH	2	2
3 10 51 L	3 15 75 C.H.	3 11 118 CH	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3	3
4 10	4 12 75 C.H.	4 12 20 CH		4	4



NAME		Brunson, Edward H. ( deceased ).		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1256984	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	Pt. Co. B, 1st. Regt. Texas Cavalry.				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
Orig.	30	Aug. 31, 1920	Jan. 6, 1925.	Discharged						
Ends Oct 19, 1920, date of death.				Died	Oct. 19, 1920	Reported	JAN 23 1925			
				Remarks:	Payable to Louise C. Brunson, widow, 839 North C St., Muskogee, Okla.					

NAME		Brunson, Elizabeth DEAD.		(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.	1168	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Indian Wars.	
Name of Soldier	Daniel H.					
Service	Port Capt McDougals Co Ala Vols. DEAD.					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 June 1893.		DEAD.	
Reim		11 July 1912	Oct 1912			
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	July 11, 1912	Bureau notified: 3-1081 2/22 G. Brunson 8/24/12				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 53						

NAME	Edward H. Brunson, ( deceased)												
Certificate No.	1 256 984												
Fees	\$10- M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 1-15-25												
	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			7 <sup>22</sup> 15-40	TO DATE OF DEATH									
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME	Elizabeth Brunson				DEAD.	Certificate No.	1168
LAST PAID	FEB 4 1909				Rate:	12	
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	42	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	DEAD.
2		2	27 36	2		2	
3		3	16 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4		4	
1		1	9 36	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	22 36	1916. 2	NOXVILLE,	1920. 2	DEAD.
3		3	19 27 20	3	Rein paid M	3	
4		4	CROUD	4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	9 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	
1	9 36	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3	9 36	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunson Elizabeth* *8601*

Certificate No. *691961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David M*

Service: *3 Fgt Ills*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1222</i>		<i>Jan 09 11</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>25 J P I Mins</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>						
Died: <i>Jan. 27 1918</i>		<i>FEB 18 1918</i>		Check No <i>6071383</i> Dated <i>Feb 4 1918</i> Canceled.		
Remarks: <i>Used 1/27. 1918 Reimbursement order dated 4/24/18</i>						
payable to <i>Lennie McMullin</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brunson, Elizabeth J

Certificate No. 584597 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ephraim J

Service: Pt A 18 Ind Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>MAR 7 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brunson</i>										Certificate No. <i>691961</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Ohio</i> Rate: <i>12 25</i>										Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						

NAME: ELIZABETH J BRUNSON										Certificate No. 584597										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees										GROUP 2																			
RATE— 30																													
										1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934										6-6674									
JANUARY										4 30																			
FEBRUARY										4 30																			
MARCH										<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED																			
APRIL										4																			
MAY										4																			
JUNE										4 30																			
JULY										4 30																			
AUGUST										4 30																			
SEPTEMBER										4 30																			
OCTOBER										4 30																			
NOVEMBER										4 30																			
DECEMBER										4 30																			



NAME: <i>Brunson Elizabeth J</i>				24002 <small>(P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>584597</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Ephraim J</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>PA 18 Ind</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
70					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>1219 Apr 08 94 Dec 04</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Oct 28 1916</i>	<i>Nov 20 1916</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>26581 Not</i>					

PAYEE <i>BRUNSON ELLLEN-C</i>	FILE No. <i>WC 726666</i>	
<i>1-26-40</i>	FILE No. _____	
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for all</i>	<i>elo</i>	
<i>Miss A. C. Lotts. Sec. 11</i>		
<i>RL 34</i>	<i>JAN 30 1940</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





NAME: Brunson, Emma E. (3-P. A. 6.) 76-K

Certificate No. 748.955 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: George W.

Service: U.S.M.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<u>12 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>Oct. 24/12.</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/14 Bureau not filed: MAY 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: Brunson Endora F. (3-P. A. 2.) 619

Certificate No. 664446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Asahel A.

Service: 1st Lieut F. 106th N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<u>18 June 1908</u>	<u>31 Oct 1908</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1915 Bureau not filed: JAN 26 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9493374 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled Algonia Ia

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **76-K Emma E. Brunson** Certificate No. **748.955**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12** Remarks: **J. J. Byrne, \$10.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Endora F. Brunson** Certificate No. **664.446**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **12** Remarks: **4 1908 42 40**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Brunson, Enos S.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *76133* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. A. 211 Pa. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>15 27 Feb 1911</i>	<i>10 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: APR 21 1911

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 3/21/11*

Former Roll No. *726* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brunson, Cesty* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *440021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 83 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis No fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1909 Cal.* Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks: *J. H. Cal.*

*dis. Aug 7 1908. 620 No. Bailey St. Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *4408-42911-1156* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Enos J Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>76133</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.15</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/3 36</i>	
	2			1911.	2	<b>DIED</b>	
	3			1911.	3	<i>accrued paid widow 9 Aug '11</i>	
	4	<i>12/13</i>	<i>30.80</i>	1911.	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1908.	1		<i>21.36</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>19.36</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>7.36</i>	1912.	3		
	4		<i>36</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>15.36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>14.36</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>	1913.	3		
	4		<i>15.36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2		
	3		<i>8.36</i>	1914.	3		
	4	<i>12/16</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Cesty Brunson.</i>				Certificate No. <i>440021</i>			
Last paid to: <i>125 June '07</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>84</i>	1911.	3		
	4		<i>18 60</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>23 60</i>	1912.	3	<i>7/2/08</i>	
	4		<i>8 60</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>5/12</i>	<i>34.67</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913.	2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2			1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4			1914.	4		

6-681



NAME: *Brunson, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. F. 33<sup>rd</sup> Ind V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2027 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>27 20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan 1913* Bureau notified **JAN 29 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *765 Gen. Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brunson Francis J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1904.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. B. 724 @ 120<sup>th</sup> T. E. 73<sup>rd</sup> Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 13 July 1911</i>	<i>14 Aug 1911</i>
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>

Fees: *109.26 Stafford.*

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 13, 1918* Bureau notified **JAN 25 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Francis Brunson* 23-4-28 ACT OF MAY 13, 1912. Certificate No. *199037*

Last paid to: *Rate: 27* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		57.22		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7.60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6.40	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6.60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7.60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4		81		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6.60	1913.	1		60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6.60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		6.60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6.60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6.60		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6.60		4		60		4				4				4				4		

10/25-17-28  
GROUP 2  
1913  
1913 REPORTED JAN 23 1913

NAME: *Francis J. Brunson* Certificate No. *727970*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		23		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		9		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		GROUP I		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Brunson George H.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1196311</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt H 1st Tenn Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 25 1921	Dec 13 1921				
Fees: \$20 Edgar T Gaddis <i>1/7/22</i>				Accrued order dated <b>MAR 23 1923</b>			
<b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to: <i>Fidelia Brunson</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>927 Front St., Clarksville, Tenn</i>			
Died: <i>April 12-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 10 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				<b>APR 2 1923</b>			
				<b>DEC 19 1921</b> 6-681			

NAME: <b>Brunson, George W.</b>				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. <b>40.896</b>		<b>NAVY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<b>134</b>	
				<del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</del>			
				<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>			
Service: <i>U.S.M.C.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 27/08	Mar 31/09				
REISSUE	11	May 17/12	July 22/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/11/12 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 8 1912</b>			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>250</b>				Home:			

NAME: GEORGE H. BRUNSON												Certificate No. 1196311											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1919. 17 34 50 TO DATE OF DEATH  
 1920. 1 Accrued paid Group 1  
 1921. 3 12 45  
 1922. 1 B-4 45  
 1923. 2 4 45  
 1924. 3 GROUP 2  
 1925. 4 Paid Feb 4, 1922.

NAME: George H. Brunson												Certificate No. 110896											
Last paid to: 134				Rate: 12 1/4				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2				2				2						
	3				3	8	86		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	86		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	19	41 1/3		3				3				3						
	4				4	11	37 1/3		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	4	86	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	86		2				2				2				2						
	3	4	86		3				3				3				3						
	4	4	86		4				4				4				4						

Died 8-11-12  
 Widow's Accrued Order  
 10-24-12.



NAME: <b>Brunson Gilbert</b>		Act of Feb. 8, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>303775</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Civil War</b>
Service: <b>in 5 reg 7 HA</b>		<b>Brunson, N.Y.</b>	
Disability: <b>chro. diarr &amp; pres. dis of liver, 7 re chole and phlebotomies</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc 17</b>		<b>24 Jan 1900</b>	<b>28 Sept 1900</b>
<b>Res 20</b>		<b>24 Jan 1908</b>	<b>29 Dec 1909</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>BUFFALO</b>			
Died: <b>27 Dec. 10</b>	Bureau notified: <b>17 Dec 11-</b>		<b>3787</b>
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <b>Brunson, Hannah C</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>454453</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Alexander</b>			
Service <b>Pt. F. 91 Ill. Inf.</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Died: <b>June 8, 1927</b>			
Reported: <b>JUL 12 1927</b>			
Remarks:			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	

6-6574

NAME: <i>Gilbert Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>303775</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>7 00</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.			<b>BUFFALO</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>121</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>HANNAH C. BRUNSON.</i>		Certificate No. <i>454453</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		454453		GROUP 1									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <b>Brunson Hannah</b>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <b>454453</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Alexander</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <b>3 F 91 Ill Inf</b>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Drug	12	22 Dec 95	4 Nov 97		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>1228</b>					

6-679

NAME: <b>BRUNSON, HILLIARD</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1060 390</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <b>Pt G 135 U S Col V Inf</b>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died <b>May 7, 1923</b>	Reported <b>JUN 7 1923</b>
				Remarks:	
Died <b>May 7, 1923</b> Accrued order dated <b>AUG 21 1925</b>					
Payable to widow <b>Prudence Brunson</b>				<b>2104 Fulton St Chicago, Ill</b>	

NAME: <i>Hannah C Brunson</i>				372				Certificate No. <i>454453</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4 36	2	4 75		2	10 4 30	2					
	3				3	7 A M F	3		4 36	3	4 75		3	11 4	3					
	4				4		4		4 36	4	4 75		4	12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A M F	1	4 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1928.	1				
	2				2	15 N O B	2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2				
	3				3	16 A M F	3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3				
	4				4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1				
	2				2	APR	2	4 36		2	4 90		2			2				
	3				3	36	3	4 36		3	4 90		3			3				
	4				4		4	4 36		4	4 90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36	1	4 74.13	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1				
	2				2	4 36	2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2				
	3				3	4 36	3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3				
	4				4	4 36	4	4 75		4	4 90		4			4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																				

NAME		HILLIARD BRUNSON, ☆											
Certificate No.		1060390											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL		4	50										
MAY		4	50										
JUNE		4	50										
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

9/5 <sup>R</sup> 667

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: <i>Hilliard Cellers</i> <sup>new</sup> <i>Hilliard Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1060390.</i>			
Last paid for: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> <i>10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>252</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10 30</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER  
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>Hilliard Cellers</i> <sup>new</sup> <i>Hilliard Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1060390</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1909</i> <i>15 50</i> <i>32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>5922</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1		<i>9 34</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>

*GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME: *Brunson Jacob* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792782* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. G/25 reg. V.D. and Unass 22 reg. V. Cav. St. Johnsville. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 nov 1890</i>	<i>12 July 1892</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>28 May 1917</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *15 19/3* Reimbursement order dated *Aug 17-1914*  
payable to *Amanda Hammond*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Dolgeville N.Y.*

Died: *15 May 13.* Bureau notified: *19 June 13-3-798-6/14/13.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 21 1914**

NAME: *Brunson James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *850400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. G/72 - G/20 + G/73 reg. V.D. Sivelairville. N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 July 1895</i>	<i>16 Aug 1895</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Mch 1911</i>	<i>22 Mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 11* Bureau notified: *24 July 11-3-798-7/21/11. N.Y.*

Remarks: *Francis J.*  
**ACCRUED PAID WIDOW**  
**BUREAU ORDER** *14 Aug 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Brunson Jacob Brunson					Certificate No. 792.782														
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 77.50		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	36	1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	GROUP 1	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	6			2	6			2				2					2	
	3	6			3	7			3				3					3	
	4	5			4	7			4				4					4	
1908.	1	8	104.27	1912.	1	6		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	8	60		2	6			2				2					2	
	3	8			3	9			3				3					3	
	4	8			4	8			4				4					4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11	18.	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	7			2	67.50			2				2					2	
	3	7			3				3				3					3	
	4	7			4				4				4					4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	7			2				2				2					2	
	3	6			3	74 39			3				3					3	
	4	6			4				4				4					4	

NAME: Brunson James Brunson					Certificate No. 850.400														
Last paid to:			Rate: 8 12 15		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	5			2	38.50			2				2					2	
	3	6	24.16		3	6 45			3				3					3	
	4	5	36		4	1/2 200 to date of death			4				4					4	
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	7			2				2				2					2	
	3	9			3				3				3					3	
	4	8			4				4				4					4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	5			2				2				2					2	
	3	8			3				3				3					3	
	4	4			4				4				4					4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	15			2				2				2					2	
	3	7			3				3				3					3	
	4	7			4				4				4					4	



NAME: **Brunson Jane** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **740698** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Samuel**

Service: **Priv G 104 215 Co 7 502 Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	31 Octr 1911.	18 April 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 17-1915** Bureau notified: **NOV 17 1915**

Remarks: **Spurter S.C.** Check No. **55507** Dated **7-10-15** Canceled **1-13-16**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Brunson, Jefferson** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **825301** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Priv Co F 110 US CV I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	17 Dec. 1902	1 June 1903
Accu	7	April 1911	28 July 1911

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **7 Apr 1911** Bureau notified: **3-10-11** Remarks: **let C.A. Glass - 4/2/11**

Former Roll No. **1585** Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Jane Brunson</u>				Certificate No. <u>740698</u>				
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2	<u>4742</u>			2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2	<u>23 4360</u>		
	3				3	<u>7 36</u>		
	4				4	<u>17 36</u>		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4 36</u>		
	2				2	<u>4 36</u>		
	3				3	<u>4 36</u>		
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>4 36</u>		
	2				2	<u>8 36</u>		
	3				3	<u>4 36</u>		
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>		
1907.	1			1915.	1	<u>4 36</u>		
	2				2	<u>4 36</u>		
	3				3	<u>4 36</u>		
	4				4	<u>4 36</u>		
1908.	1			1916.	1	<u>GROUP 2</u>		
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: <u>Jefferson Brunson</u>				Certificate No. <u>825301</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1909</u> Rate: <u>\$12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10 36</u>		
	2	<u>452</u>			2	<u>8 18 2560</u>		
	3				3	<u>GROUP 2</u>		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2	<u>13 36</u>			2			
	3	<u>10 36</u>			3			
	4	<u>24 26</u>			4			
1910.	1	<u>11 36</u>		1914.	1			
	2	<u>9 36</u>			2			
	3	<u>13 36</u>			3			
	4	<u>15 36</u>			4			
1907.	1			1915.	1	<u>KNOXVILLE</u>		
	2				2	<u>Pa Emma Brunson</u>		
	3				3	<u>Dis in name no far r.</u>		
	4				4			
1908.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1917.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1918.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1907.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			



NAME Brunson, Jesse		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 310 537	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pvt F 126 Ohio Inf			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Law 21.1927	FEB 12 1927
						Remarks: Lts. Fine 2/3-27	

NAME Brunson Jesse		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 310 537	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 3163		
Service Pvt F 126 Ohio Inf		<del>General Law</del>			
Disability <del>Chronic disease and secondary</del>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>		May 1 1903	Sept 19 1903	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev 30		Sept 19 1918	Oct 26, 1918				
		35 Aug 31 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sac City Iowa*

Former Roll No. **1-836**

Home:

NAME

Certificate No.

JESSE BRUNSON

Fees

310537

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

24

30

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

50

Certificate No.

310537

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 72	Inc: 4 95-67	4 4 50	4
1 9	1 9	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 8	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 72	3 4 136 50	3 4 50	3
4 8 72	4 14	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1 7	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 7	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922		



NAME: *Trierson Joe* <sup>now known as</sup> *Joe Brunson* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1070175* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Co. I, 104th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Aug 1902	20 Nov 1903		30	JUN 10 1918	
Revs	13	9 July 1912	4 May 1913		32	May 4-1919	
	15	4 May 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	4 May 1917					
	22	4 May 1922					
Transferred from:	<i>ADONVILLE, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug. 6 1922</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>SEP 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Died Aug. 6 1922 Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1923.</i>						
				<i>payable to widow Easter Brunson</i>			
				<i>Rt. #1, P.O. Box 108,</i>			
				<i>Summertown, South Carolina.</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>516.</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brunson John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *325558* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *Pr. K 78 N.Y. 4th Inf 1st A.C.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *head reitg epilepsy* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913  
 ISSUE: REFER TO *May 13*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	14 Nov '94	18 Jan '95				
Revs	24	May 11	18 June 11				
Revs	30	18 MAY 1912	22 JUN 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>3/22/14</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>4/14/14</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Army by Register of Deeds</i>						
				<i>Grant Rufus Mick</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>92 2401</i>			Home:	<i>1172 2nd Ave</i>		

6-681

NAME: <i>Fraser</i> <sup>now known as Joe Brunson</sup> <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
FEB 4 1909					1070175						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		148	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	11	36		2	4	90
	3				3	16	36		3	4	96
	4				4	8	36		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	96
	2				2	15	36		2	4	96
	3				3	12	36		3	4	151.80
	4				4	13	36		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	150
	2		10 36		2	4	36		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4		11 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	150
	2		12 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	150
	3		10 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150

DEAD

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4

NAME: <i>John G. Brunson</i>					Certificate No. <i>325558</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.2030</i>					Remarks: <i>Nettle ...</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1		
	2				2	7	51	1919.	2		
	3				3	7	57.20	1923.	3		
	4				4	7	60	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1		
	2				2	3	7 60	1920.	2		
	3				3	3	21 80.33	1924.	3		
	4				4	7	90	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		5 51		3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4		6 51		4	20	90	1929.	4		
1910.	1		7 51	1914.	1	17	90	1918.	1		
	2		6 51		2	GRAND 2		1922.	2		
	3		6 51	1918.	3			1926.	3		
	4		15 51	1919.	4			1930.	4		





NAME: John William Brunson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 28 24 35 50 72 Remarks: 286469

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 sig	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 60	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 60	1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 8	3 4 60	3 4 151 50	3	3
4	4 8	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 6	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 208 50	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6	2 4	2 4 60	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 6	3 4 90 7 6	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 4 60	1 4 71 73	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 60	3 4 72 9 18	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 60	4 4 105	4	4	4

NAME: Joseph Brunson ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 957008  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12. 16 21.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 44 80	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
2 6 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 49 50	1	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 49 50	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 49 50	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 49 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 49 50	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 71 5 80 67	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 71 5 80 67	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 71 5 80 67	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Richardson Joseph* <sup>now known as</sup> *Joseph B. Brunson* Date of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099483* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pr Co 2 104 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
"	<i>15</i>	<i>28 June 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *April 4, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1917* Check No. *4098647* Dated *7/4/17* Canceled. *5/3/05*

Remarks: *Rt 2, Gordon, Ga.* *to wife Walter Brunson, B.O.* *ofc. Discharge*

Former Roll No. *1028* *Same payment in full to pensioner J.C. High* *249* *Act of June 2, 1903.* *Wm. Gordon Ga* 6-681

NAME: *Brunson, Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *899676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *38.770* *CT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Pr - H-78 - Pa Vol*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>28 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Mch 08</i>	<i>27 Mch 08</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1912*

Remarks: *300 Shade*

Former Roll No. *4980-02* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Richardson</u>				NAME: <u>Joseph B. Brunson</u>				Certificate No. <u>1099433</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$18</u>				Remarks: <u>Wife</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>720</b>	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	15	27	1919.	1		
	2				2	16	18		2	4	54		2		
	3				3	16	18		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	16	18		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	3/7	20	1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	10	18		2	15	18		2	4	54		2		
	3	13	18		3	12	18		3	4	54		3		
	4	13	18		4	12	18		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	27	18	1913.	1	11	18	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2	7	18		2	12	18		2	4	54		2		
	3	14	18		3	14	18		3	4	54		3		
	4	12	18		4	12	18		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	19	18	1914.	1	12	18	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	14	18		2	12	18		2	4	54		2		
	3	8	18		3	15	18		3	4	54		3		
	4	23	18		4	10	27		4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Brunson</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>899676</u>							
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-20</u>				Remarks: <u>38 770</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1	Columbus,		1920.	1		
	2	9	58		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4		



NAME: *Brunson, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 37573

Certificate No. *575,871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Perry:*

Service: *Pr. Batt'y. 7, 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	22 June '03	15 July '04			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 16, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: May 13, 1912. Comr.				Bureau notified: Oct. 8, 1912.		
Remarks: <i>Pasadena, Cal. - 941 Fresno Ave.</i>						
<i>Los Angeles - 9 Del. 125 1/2 St.</i>						
<i>751 E. 52, Los Ang. Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>319/12-211</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brunson, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 737

Certificate No. *742019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William N.*

Service: *Pri G. 156<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	3 Apr. 1912	11 May 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>0.50 Carriage Lyons, Ill.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 16, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919		
Remarks: <i>Goose Lake, La.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia A. Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>575,871</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12. -</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>12 36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>9 30</i>	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Julia A. Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>742 019</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>W</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>13 36 40</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	



NAME: *Brunson Lawrence E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1206.473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1906*

Service: *Br. D. 5 Ill. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 18</i>		<i>Jan 14. 1922</i>	<i>July 26. 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22 1923 (37)* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 7 - 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Brunson Lewis M.* 3837 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4813.35* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Br. A. 118 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diar. & dis. of rect. & dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Mch 1903</i>	<i>4 Aug 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *16 Mch 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 22 1910**

Remarks: *ep - P.M. Mitchell Nebr*

Former Roll No. *2144* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Lawrence E. Sprunson</i> ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <i>1206.473</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*92054 PH*  
*10 12 18 PH*  
*11 11 18 PH*  
*12 12 18 PH*  
*1 11 18 PH*  
*2 18*  
*9-1484 PH*  
*3 GROUP 3*  
*4 TO 4*

NAME: <i>Levi M. Brannon</i>										Certificate No. <i>4813.35</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 42</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Des Moines.*





20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 1

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME:

to: Lucy Brunson Rate: 5.00

**Certificate No.**

No. 614720

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1.		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4			3					
		4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1	8 24	1912.		1	6	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3	9 34			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4	8 36			4	NOV 14 8.93 36			4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1	7	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	7			2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2					
		3	8			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3					
		4	6			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	7	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2					
		3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3					
		4	5			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brunson Manerva J.

Certificate No. 895167 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert M.

Service: Priv. B. 138<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	July 26-1920	Jan. 6-1921			

Fees: none

GROUP:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  JAN 12 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brunson, Martha Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 780835 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Corp G, 111th U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				

Died: JUL 15 1929

Reported: NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Manerva J. Brunson</i> ✓										Certificate No. <i>895167</i>													
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*1/20/21 98<sup>00</sup>*  
*4 90<sup>B</sup>*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922  
 8-681

NAME: MARTHA BRUNSON		Certificate No. 780835		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920							
GROUP 2													
RATE— 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED  
*Let-for 11/12 3-1081*



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Brunson Martha

Certificate No. 780835 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier Thomas Brunson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Coupl. 7 111 No Colored Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Feb 23-1912	SEP 25 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
No fee						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>6 5 Pulaski Tenn 161</u>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Brunson, Martha J

Certificate No. 377442 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John L.

Service Pt G 34 0 Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov. 29, 1925				
Reported			DEC 8 1925			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Martha Brunson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>780835</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 86</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4		<i>4 86</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>MARTHA J BRUNSON</i>		Certificate No. <i>377442</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		
CHECK CANCELED					



NAME: <i>Branson Martha J.</i>		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>377442</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>7405</i>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John L.</i>			
Service: <i>P. G. 34 O. &amp; I.</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST ISSUES <i>74</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 April 1892</i>	<i>7 June 1893</i>
Increase to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees: <i>Inc 20. SEP - 8 1916</i>		<i>SEP 27 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbia.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 2- 1916 59</i>			

NAME: <i>Branson Martha P.</i>		37682 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>678130</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eety</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 13, 1908.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt - I. 83 Illinois Vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Feb 1909</i>	<i>1 Apr 1909</i>
Fees: <i>10 Lewis Heininger widow.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 20, 1912.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 31, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>1924 - 1st 6 - 1st - Los Angeles Cal</i> <i>47 Winston St Los Angeles Cal - Ocean Park -</i> <i>Santa Fe Springs, Cal</i>			
Former Roll No.			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Martha P Brunson Certificate No. 7405-377442

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8720.55 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 P.  
TO JUNE 1, 1927

NAME: Martha P Brunson Certificate No. 678130

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/12	240	1913.	1	8/6	30.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

1 Died Nov 20 1912  
2 Reimbursement  
3 Paid to Lm R. Brunson



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunson, Mary A.* AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *165498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *David A.*

Service: *Sgt. Co L. 1" Ala Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>9 July 1874</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>214</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunson, Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *626866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard J Brunson alias Richard Johnson*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Oct 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 3, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2983</i>						

NOV 2 1918 6-679





NAME: *Brunson, Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *367.804* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H. Brunson* ACT JUNE 27, 1890  
 Service: *Pt. E. 9" Ky. Vol. Inf. B. 8" U. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1892</i>	<i>22 Mch 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apl. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 20-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 5 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>906</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brunson, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *827,640* ARMY INVALID. **13893**  
 Service: *Sgt., A. 137 Pa. Vol. Inf.* Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr. 07</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Oct 19. 1914</i>	<i>April 23. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 13 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 21 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3697660 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
MAY 8 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>436/4 - 426/7 - 2172</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Mary M. Brunson				Certificate No. 367804			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Remarks: DEAD ACT APRIL 19. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	5	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: Brunson, Michael				Certificate No. 827,640			
Last paid to: Dec. 07. 8				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	9	45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	11	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	10	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57
	4				4	4	57





NAME: <i>Nancy L. Brunson</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>767.510</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 30</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.														
1907.	1			1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>9 4 90</i>	1																	
	2			2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>0 4 30</i>	2																	
	3			3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>1 4</i>	3																	
	4			4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4</i>	4																	
1908.	1			1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1																	
	2			2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2																	
	3			3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3																	
	4			4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4																	
1909.	1			1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>5 4</i>	1																	
	2			2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2																	
	3			3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3																	
	4			4	<i>11/14 24</i>	4	<i>4 61.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4																	
1910.	1			1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1																	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2																	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	3		3																	
	4			4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4		4		4																	

6-681

6-681

NAME: <i>Newton V. Brunson</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>637.387</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>to 12-14-16-20</i>					Remarks: <i>55-50</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1	1911.	1 <i>7</i>	1915.	1 <i>4 48</i>	1919.	1 <i>4 105</i>	1923.	1 <i>4 100</i>	1927.	1	1931.	1		
	2		2		2		2		2		2				
	3		3 <i>7</i>		3		3 <i>4 48</i>		3		3 <i>4 105</i>		3	3 <i>4 50</i>	
	4		4 <i>7</i>		4		4 <i>4 48</i>		4		4 <i>4 105</i>		4	4 <i>4 50</i>	
1908.	1	1912.	1 <i>6</i>	1916.	1 <i>4 48</i>	1920.	1 <i>4 105</i>	1924.	1 <i>4 50</i>	1928.	1	1932.	1		
	2		2 <i>8</i>		2		2 <i>4 48</i>		2		2 <i>4 105</i>		2	2 <i>4 50</i>	
	3		3 <i>9 36</i>		3		3 <i>4 48</i>		3		3 <i>4 136</i>		3	3 <i>4 50</i>	
	4		4 <i>16 27 40</i>		4		4 <i>4 150</i>		4		4 <i>4 150</i>				
1909.	1	1913.	1 <i>4</i>	1917.	1 <i>4 60</i>	1921.	1 <i>4 150</i>	1925.	1 <i>4 150</i>	1929.	1	1933.	1		
	2		2 <i>4 6-6-15 20</i>		2		2 <i>4 60</i>		2		2 <i>4 150</i>		2	2	
	3		3 <i>4</i>		3		3 <i>4 60</i>		3		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	3	
	4		4 <i>4 48</i>		4		4 <i>4 60</i>		4		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	4	
1910.	1	1914.	1 <i>48</i>	1918.	1 <i>4 60</i>	1922.	1 <i>4 150</i>	1926.	1	1930.	1	1934.	1		
	2		2 <i>4 48</i>		2		2 <i>4 60</i>		2		2 <i>4 150</i>		2	2	
	3		3 <i>4 48</i>		3		3 <i>4 60</i>		3		3 <i>4 150</i>		3	3	
	4		4 <i>4 48</i>		4		4 <i>5 106</i>		4		4 <i>4 150</i>		4	4	
														GROUP 1 PAID	
														TO JULY 4, 1922	



NAME		Brunson Prudence		G-P. A. 2	
Certificate No.		964664	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Hilliard Cellers, known as Hilliard Brunson			
Service		Pt G 135 U S Col Inf			
G-5573					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	Jul 28 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 21 1925		
Died		Dec. 2, 1927			
Reported		JAN 20 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME		Brunson Richard A DECEASED		43.907 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No.		1155727	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07
Service		O-a-181-078		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		12 6 May 09	17 June 09		
Reis.	13 <sup>50</sup>	28 May 12	11 Feb 13.		
Inc.	15 <sup>20</sup>	22 Apr. 13	11 July 13		
Fees:	19 22	Apr. 17			
	22 22	Apr. 22			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Columbus,					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Sept. 14, 1913		OCT 23 1913			
Remarks:					
Died Sept. 1913 - accrued order dated DEC. 2. 1913 Cincinnati (Madisonville)					
payable to widow Nancy L. Brunson Ohio					
Former Roll No.			Home:		
DEC 17 1913					

NAME

Prudence Brunson

Certificate No.

964664

Fees

none

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST		28	366	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

D-3-1081 1/15

NAME

Richard A Brunson DECEASED.

Certificate No.

1155727

Last paid to:

Wites

Rate:

12-15-15<sup>20</sup>

Remarks:

43.997

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

DEAD

GROUP 3

Columbus,  
Columbus



NAME: Brunson, Robert H. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361569 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Div. N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	12 Mar. 1907	7 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	20	24 Oct. 1908	12 Nov. 1908				
Reis	30	8 July 1912	14 May 1913				

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/14 Bureau notified: **OCT 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1905 A.J Home: Waterford, Pa. R.D. 6 6-681

NAME: Brunson, Robert P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189669 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	Aug 31-1920	JUN 30 1921				

Fees: \$20 fee Thomas R. Harney 7/26/21

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUL 9- 1921 681

NAME: Robert L. Brunson				Certificate No. 361569											
Last paid to: 10/4/07-12				Rate: 15 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1	23	65 <sup>20</sup>	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10			2	10			2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3				3		
	4	9			4	=			4				4		
1909.	1	7	56 <sup>67</sup>	1913.	1	6/3 268 <sup>67</sup>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: Robert L. Brunson				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1189669							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 - PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1923



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunson, Samuel

Certificate No. 673 974 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Art Co G. 104" U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	15	6 Mch 1907	18 Dec 1907				
acc	18	Oct 1911	18 April 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 18 Oct 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798 11/8-11/10/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2672 249 Act of June 27 1890. Home: ^ 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brunson Sarah

Certificate No. 837 574 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Priv. E. 5 Mass. Cav

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

ISSUES. Married 1899

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 2-1916				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 31-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: G. & Silver \$10.00 3/118

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679 4/98

NAME: Samuel Brunson				Certificate No. 673974			
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1829		1911.	1	13 45	
	2				2	8 45	
	3				3	16 45	
	4	1/8 23 80			4	19 12	
1908.	1	8 45		1912.	1	5/29 37.50	Re. mid June.
	2	6 45			2		
	3	6 45			3	GROUP 2	
	4	6 45			4		
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1		
	2	6 45			2		
	3	7 45			3		
	4	11 45			4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1		
	2	6 45			2		
	3	11 45			3		
	4	9 45			4		

1915. ANOXVILLE

1916. Rtd. By 219 S. C.

1917.

1918.

1919.

1920.

1921.

1922.

1923. DEAD

1924.

1925.

1926.

1927.

1928.

1929.

1930.

NAME: Sarah Brunson				Certificate No. 837574			
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 4 75

1916. 2 4 75

1917. 3 4 75

1918. 4 4 75

1919. 1 4 75

1920. 2 4 75

1921. 3 4 90.50

1922. 4 4 90

1923. 1 4 90

1924. 2 4 90

1925. 3 4 90

1926. 4 4 90

1927. 1 9 4 30

1928. 2 10 4 30

1929. 3 11 4 30

1930. 4 12 4 30

1931. 1 1 4 30

1932. 2 2 4 30

1933. 3 3 4 30

1934. 4 4 30

1935. 1 4 30

1936. 2 4 30

1937. 3 4 30

1938. 4 4 30

1939. 1 4 30

1940. 2 4 30

1941. 3 4 30

1942. 4 4 30

1943. 1 4 30

1944. 2 4 30

1945. 3 4 30

1946. 4 4 30

1947. 1 4 30

1948. 2 4 30

1949. 3 4 30

1950. 4 4 30

1951. 1 4 30

1952. 2 4 30

1953. 3 4 30

1954. 4 4 30

1955. 1 4 30

1956. 2 4 30

1957. 3 4 30

1958. 4 4 30

1959. 1 4 30

1960. 2 4 30

1961. 3 4 30

1962. 4 4 30

1963. 1 4 30

1964. 2 4 30

1965. 3 4 30

1966. 4 4 30

1967. 1 4 30

1968. 2 4 30

1969. 3 4 30

1970. 4 4 30

1971. 1 4 30

1972. 2 4 30

1973. 3 4 30

1974. 4 4 30

1975. 1 4 30

1976. 2 4 30

1977. 3 4 30

1978. 4 4 30

1979. 1 4 30

1980. 2 4 30

1981. 3 4 30

1982. 4 4 30

1983. 1 4 30

1984. 2 4 30

1985. 3 4 30

1986. 4 4 30

1987. 1 4 30

1988. 2 4 30

1989. 3 4 30

1990. 4 4 30

1991. 1 4 30

1992. 2 4 30

1993. 3 4 30

1994. 4 4 30

1995. 1 4 30

1996. 2 4 30

1997. 3 4 30

1998. 4 4 30

1999. 1 4 30

2000. 2 4 30

2001. 3 4 30

2002. 4 4 30

2003. 1 4 30

2004. 2 4 30

2005. 3 4 30

2006. 4 4 30

2007. 1 4 30

2008. 2 4 30

2009. 3 4 30

2010. 4 4 30

2011. 1 4 30

2012. 2 4 30

2013. 3 4 30

2014. 4 4 30

2015. 1 4 30

2016. 2 4 30

2017. 3 4 30

2018. 4 4 30

2019. 1 4 30

2020. 2 4 30

2021. 3 4 30

2022. 4 4 30

2023. 1 4 30

2024. 2 4 30

2025. 3 4 30

2026. 4 4 30

2027. 1 4 30

2028. 2 4 30

2029. 3 4 30

2030. 4 4 30

2031. 1 4 30

2032. 2 4 30

2033. 3 4 30

2034. 4 4 30

2035. 1 4 30

2036. 2 4 30

2037. 3 4 30

2038. 4 4 30

2039. 1 4 30

2040. 2 4 30

2041. 3 4 30

2042. 4 4 30

2043. 1 4 30

2044. 2 4 30

2045. 3 4 30

2046. 4 4 30

2047. 1 4 30

2048. 2 4 30

2049. 3 4 30

2050. 4 4 30

2051. 1 4 30

2052. 2 4 30

2053. 3 4 30

2054. 4 4 30

2055. 1 4 30

2056. 2 4 30

2057. 3 4 30

2058. 4 4 30

2059. 1 4 30

2060. 2 4 30

2061. 3 4 30

2062. 4 4 30

2063. 1 4 30

2064. 2 4 30

2065. 3 4 30

2066. 4 4 30

2067. 1 4 30

2068. 2 4 30

2069. 3 4 30

2070. 4 4 30

2071. 1 4 30

2072. 2 4 30

2073. 3 4 30

2074. 4 4 30

2075. 1 4 30

2076. 2 4 30

2077. 3 4 30

2078. 4 4 30

2079. 1 4 30

2080. 2 4 30

2081. 3 4 30

2082. 4 4 30

2083. 1 4 30

2084. 2 4 30

2085. 3 4 30

2086. 4 4 30

2087. 1 4 30

2088. 2 4 30

2089. 3 4 30

2090. 4 4 30

2091. 1 4 30

2092. 2 4 30

2093. 3 4 30

2094. 4 4 30

2095. 1 4 30

2096. 2 4 30

2097. 3 4 30

2098. 4 4 30

2099. 1 4 30

2100. 2 4 30

2101. 3 4 30

2102. 4 4 30

2103. 1 4 30

2104. 2 4 30

2105. 3 4 30

2106. 4 4 30

2107. 1 4 30

2108. 2 4 30

2109. 3 4 30

2110. 4 4 30

2111. 1 4 30

2112. 2 4 30

2113. 3 4 30

2114. 4 4 30

2115. 1 4 30

2116. 2 4 30

2117. 3 4 30

2118. 4 4 30

2119. 1 4 30

2120. 2 4 30

2121. 3 4 30

2122. 4 4 30

2123. 1 4 30

2124. 2 4 30

2125. 3 4 30

2126. 4 4 30

2127. 1 4 30

2128. 2 4 30

2129. 3 4 30

2130. 4 4 30

2131. 1 4 30

2132. 2 4 30

2133. 3 4 30

2134. 4 4 30

2135. 1 4 30

2136. 2 4 30

2137. 3 4 30

2138. 4 4 30

2139. 1 4 30

2140. 2 4 30

2141. 3 4 30

2142. 4 4 30

2143. 1 4 30

2144. 2 4 30

2145. 3 4 30

2146. 4 4 30

2147. 1 4 30

2148. 2 4 30

2149. 3 4 30

2150. 4 4 30

2151. 1 4 30

2152. 2 4 30

2153. 3 4 30

2154. 4 4 30

2155. 1 4 30

2156. 2 4 30

2157. 3 4 30

2158. 4 4 30

2159. 1 4 30

2160. 2 4 30

2161. 3 4 30

2162. 4 4 30

2163. 1 4 30

2164. 2 4 30

2165. 3 4 30

2166. 4 4 30

2167. 1 4 30

2168. 2 4 30

2169. 3 4 30

2170. 4 4 30

2171. 1 4 30

2172. 2 4 30

2173. 3 4 30

2174. 4 4 30

2175. 1 4 30

2176. 2 4 30

2177. 3 4 30

2178. 4 4 30

2179. 1 4 30

2180. 2 4 30

2181. 3 4 30

2182. 4 4 30

2183. 1 4 30

2184. 2 4 30

2185. 3 4 30

2186. 4 4 30

2187. 1 4 30

2188. 2 4 30

2189. 3 4 30

2190. 4 4 30

2191. 1 4 30

2192. 2 4 30

2193. 3 4 30

2194. 4 4 30

2195. 1 4 30

2196. 2 4 30

2197. 3 4 30

2198. 4 4 30

2199. 1 4 30

2200. 2 4 30

2201. 3 4 30

2202. 4 4 30

2203. 1 4 30

2204. 2 4 30

2205. 3 4 30

2206. 4 4 30

2207. 1 4 30

2208. 2 4 30

2209. 3 4 30

2210. 4 4 30

2211. 1 4 30

2212. 2 4 30

2213. 3 4 30

2214. 4 4 30

2215. 1 4 30

2216. 2 4 30

2217. 3 4 30

2218. 4 4 30

2219. 1 4 30

2220. 2 4 30

2221. 3 4 30

2222. 4 4 30

2223. 1 4 30

2224. 2 4 30

2225. 3 4 30

2226. 4 4 30

2227. 1 4 30

2228. 2 4 30

2229. 3 4 30

2230. 4 4 30

2231. 1 4 30

2232. 2 4 30

2233. 3 4 30

2234. 4 4 30

2235. 1 4 30

2236. 2 4 30

2237. 3 4 30

2238. 4 4 30

2239. 1 4 30

2240. 2 4 30

2241. 3 4 30

2242. 4 4 30

2243. 1 4 30

2244. 2 4 30

2245. 3 4 30

2246. 4 4 30

2247. 1 4 30

2248. 2 4 30

2249. 3 4 30

2250. 4 4 30

2251. 1 4 30

2252. 2 4 30

2253. 3 4 30

2254. 4 4 30

2255. 1 4 30

2256. 2 4 30

2257. 3 4 30

2258. 4 4 30

2259. 1 4 30

2260. 2 4 30

2261. 3 4 30

2262. 4 4 30

2263. 1 4 30

2264. 2 4 30

2265. 3 4 30

2266. 4 4 30

2267. 1 4 30

2268. 2 4 30

2269. 3 4 30

2270. 4 4 30

2271. 1 4 30

2272. 2 4 30

2273. 3 4 30

2274. 4 4 30

2275. 1 4 30

2276. 2 4 30

2277. 3 4 30

2278. 4 4 30

2279. 1 4 30

2280. 2 4 30

2281. 3 4 30

2282. 4 4 30

2283. 1 4 30

2284. 2 4 30

2285. 3 4 30

2286. 4 4 30

2287. 1 4 30

2288. 2 4 30

2289. 3 4 30

2290. 4 4 30

2291. 1 4 30

2292. 2 4 30

2293. 3 4 30

2294. 4 4 30

2295. 1 4 30

2296. 2 4 30

2297. 3 4 30

2298. 4 4 30

2299. 1 4 30

2300. 2 4 30

2301. 3 4 30

2302. 4 4 30

2303. 1 4 30

2304. 2 4 30

2305. 3 4 30

2306. 4 4 30

2307. 1 4 30

2308. 2 4 30

2309. 3 4 30

2310. 4 4 30

2311. 1 4 30

2312. 2 4 30

2313. 3 4 30

2314. 4 4 30

2315. 1 4 30

2316. 2 4 30

2317. 3 4 30

2318. 4 4 30

2319. 1 4 30

2320. 2 4 30

2321. 3 4 30

2322. 4 4 30

2323. 1 4 30

2324. 2 4 30

2325. 3 4 30

2326. 4 4 30

2327. 1 4 30

2328. 2 4 30

2329. 3 4 30

2330. 4 4 30

2331. 1 4 30

2332. 2 4 30

2333. 3 4 30

2334. 4 4 30

2335. 1 4 30

2336. 2 4 30

2337. 3 4 30

2338. 4 4 30

2339. 1 4 30

2340. 2 4 30

2341. 3 4 30

2342. 4 4 30

2343. 1 4 30

2344. 2 4 30

2345. 3 4 30

2346. 4 4 30

2347. 1 4 30

2348. 2 4 30

2349. 3 4 30

2350. 4 4 30

2351. 1 4 30

2352. 2 4 30

2353. 3 4 30

2354. 4 4 30

2355. 1 4 30

2356. 2 4 30

2357. 3 4 30

2358. 4 4 30

2359. 1 4 30

2360. 2 4 30

2361. 3 4 30

2362. 4 4 30

2363. 1 4 30

2364. 2 4 30

2365. 3 4 30

2366. 4 4 30

2367. 1 4 30

2368. 2 4 30

2369. 3 4 30

2370. 4 4 30

2371. 1 4 30

2372. 2 4 30

2373. 3 4 30

2374. 4 4 30

2375. 1 4 30

2376. 2 4 30

2377. 3 4 30

2378. 4 4 30

2379. 1 4 30

2380. 2 4 30

2381. 3 4 30

2382. 4 4 30

2383. 1 4 30

2384. 2 4 30

2385. 3 4 30

2386. 4 4 30

2387. 1 4 30

2388. 2 4 30

2389. 3 4 30

2390. 4 4 30

2391. 1 4 30

2392. 2 4 30

2393. 3 4 30

2394. 4 4 30

2395. 1 4 30

2396. 2 4 30

2397. 3 4 30

2398. 4 4 30

2399. 1 4 30

2400. 2 4 30

2401. 3 4 30

2402. 4 4 30

2403. 1 4 30

2404. 2 4 30

2405. 3 4 30

2406. 4 4 30

2407. 1 4 30

2408. 2 4 30

2409. 3 4 30

2410. 4 4 30

2411. 1 4 30

2412. 2 4 30

2413. 3 4 30

2414. 4 4 30

2415. 1 4 30

2416. 2 4 30

2417. 3 4 30

2418. 4 4 30

2419. 1 4 30

2420. 2 4 30

2421. 3 4 30

2422. 4 4 30

2423. 1 4 30

2424. 2 4 30

2425. 3 4 30

2426. 4 4 30

2427. 1 4 30

2428. 2 4 30

2429. 3 4 30

2430. 4 4 30

2431. 1 4 30

2432. 2 4 30

2433. 3 4 30

2434. 4 4 30

2435. 1 4 30

2436. 2 4 30

2437. 3 4 30

2438. 4 4 30

2439. 1 4 30

2440. 2 4 30

2441. 3 4 30

2442. 4 4 30

2443. 1 4 30

2444. 2 4 30

2445. 3 4 30

2446. 4 4 30

2447. 1 4 30

2448. 2 4 30

2449. 3 4 30

2450. 4 4 30

2451. 1 4 30

2452. 2 4 30

2453. 3 4 30

2454. 4 4 30

2455. 1 4 30

2456. 2 4 30

2457. 3 4 30

2458. 4 4 30

2459. 1 4 30

2460. 2 4 30

2461. 3 4 30

2462. 4 4 30

2463. 1 4 30

2464. 2 4 30

2465. 3 4 30

2466. 4 4 30



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunson, Sarah S.*

Certificate No. *474827* ARMY WIDOW. REMARIED: Act April 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry S.*

Service: *Pri 28 Indpt Batty N.Y. vol L.A. Transfd from Pri as marine Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 Feb 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1915*

Remarks: *Remarried June 5-1915*

Former Roll No. *1114*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunson, Susan M.* SPECIAL ACT. Law: Indian Wars.

Certificate No. *982* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Randolph P.*

Service: *1" Lt. Capt Hubbles Co S.C. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>			
<i>2nd</i>		<i>15 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>7 Dec 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let Susan B Hill - 9/13/11 -*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224*

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah S. Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>474827</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>RE-MARRIED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1231		1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	14 36	
	4				4	24 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	
	2				2	13 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4				4	11 36	
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 36	
	2	22 36			2	4 36	
	3	9 36			3	4 36	
	4	9 36			4	4 36	
1910.	1	19 36		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9 36			2	4 36	
	3	24 36			3	4 36	
	4	12 36			4	4 36	

NAME: <i>Susan M. Brunson</i>				Certificate No. <i>982</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2	176			2	9 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	19 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	19 36		1913.	1		
	2	12 36			2		
	3	12 36			3		
	4	12 36			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		
	2	14 36			2		
	3	12 36			3		
	4	16 36			4		

*1915. 2 4 36*  
*1915. 3 GROUP 2*  
*1915. 4 36*  
*1916. 1 4 36*  
*1916. 2 4 36*  
*1916. 3 4 36*  
*1916. 4 4 36*  
*1917. 1 4 36*  
*1917. 2 4 36*  
*1917. 3 4 36*  
*1917. 4 4 36*  
*1918. 1 4 36*  
*1918. 2 4 36*  
*1918. 3 4 36*  
*1918. 4 4 36*  
*1919. 1 4 36*  
*1919. 2 4 36*  
*1919. 3 4 36*  
*1919. 4 4 36*  
*1920. 1 4 36*  
*1920. 2 4 36*  
*1920. 3 4 36*  
*1920. 4 4 36*  
*1921. 1 4 36*  
*1921. 2 4 36*  
*1921. 3 4 36*  
*1921. 4 4 36*  
*1922. 1 4 36*  
*1922. 2 4 36*  
*1922. 3 4 36*  
*1922. 4 4 36*  
*1923. 1 4 36*  
*1923. 2 4 36*  
*1923. 3 4 36*  
*1923. 4 4 36*  
*1924. 1 4 36*  
*1924. 2 4 36*  
*1924. 3 4 36*  
*1924. 4 4 36*  
*1925. 1 4 36*  
*1925. 2 4 36*  
*1925. 3 4 36*  
*1925. 4 4 36*  
*1926. 1 4 36*  
*1926. 2 4 36*  
*1926. 3 4 36*  
*1926. 4 4 36*  
*1927. 1 4 36*  
*1927. 2 4 36*  
*1927. 3 4 36*  
*1927. 4 4 36*  
*1928. 1 4 36*  
*1928. 2 4 36*  
*1928. 3 4 36*  
*1928. 4 4 36*  
*1929. 1 4 36*  
*1929. 2 4 36*  
*1929. 3 4 36*  
*1929. 4 4 36*  
*1930. 1 4 36*  
*1930. 2 4 36*  
*1930. 3 4 36*  
*1930. 4 4 36*



NAME: *Brunson Theophilus G.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *971-952* ARMY INVALID. *4822-43844*  
 Service: *1 Sgt. A. 43 2nd Inf.* Law: *ACT FEB 6th, 1907*  
 Disability: *SPECIAL ACT*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb. 1907	AUG 28 1907				
Reissue	30	Apr. 14, 1910	Apr. 29, 1910				
used			JAN 15 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *10 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 1911* DEAD-REPT'D DEC 23 1911

Remarks: *Wife to Caroline, widow* *St Paul Minn*  
*152 Charles St*

Former Roll No. *8245* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Brunson Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *839183* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Corp G III 2d SB Vol Inf* DEAD  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>15 June 1908</i>					

Fees:

Died: *8/26 1911* Accrued order dated *9/25/14*  
 payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-798* Bureau notified: *11/18-11/20/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2857* Home:  
*261* Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME: <i>Theophilus G. Brunson</i>					DEAD-REPT'D DEC 3 1911					Certificate No. <i>971982</i>					
Last paid to: <i>10/11/1907</i>					Rate: <i>10 30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3		
	4		<i>14 44 42</i>		4	9	90		4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1	23	<i>6 700</i>	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>							
1908.	2		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	2		<b>GROUP 1</b>								
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				3				3		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				4				4		
1909.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>15 84 00</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 90</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Brunson</i>					Certificate No. <i>839183</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-4 May 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>1960</b>	1911.	1	24	45	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3		<b>OXVILLE,</b>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7/18 27 07</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8 40 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3		<i>11 50</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunson, Thompson.*

Certificate No. *235584* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. G. 13. Ind. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. and red. dis. & rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>21. Dec. 1904</i>	<i>27. Jan. 1905.</i>				
INCREASE	24	<b>MAR 27 1912</b>	<b>APR 23 1912</b>				

Fee: *\$2 fee pd. O. H. Widney 6/8/12.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 22 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Somerset, Ky.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1534.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Brunson William**

Certificate No. **514 052** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. C 21" & I 1" & C 3" Wis. V. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	<b>Aug. 26, 1921.</b>			

Died *May 15, 1927* Reported

Remarks: *ch*

**JUN 24 1927**

*May 15 1927* Accrued order dated *Charlotte M. Brunson,*

*able to widow*

*P P 3.*  
*Stico*  
*Texas*

NAME: <i>Thompson Brunson</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>235.584</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1	17	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2	11	51		2	7	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	51		3	8	51		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9	51	1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	10	51		2	8	51		2	4	72		2		
	3	22	51		3	7	72		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4			2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*12 No 685464*

*Dated*

*2 Canceled*

NAME: WILLIAM BRUNSON,		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		514052											
Fees		514052											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL		4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	4	72		
MAY		4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

*6-6571*

*28 80*

*CHECK CANCELED*

*CHECK CANCELED*

**DEAD**



NAME: **Brunson, William** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **514052** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: **3rd C 21 and 91 and C 3 Wis vol Inf**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>5 April 1907</del>	<del>23 Oct 1907</del>		<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>12 May 1910</del>	<del>12 Apr 1910</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Reis</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1 June 1912</b>	<b>24 Feb. 1913</b>	<b>"</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug. 26-1921</b>	<b>Dec. 9-1921</b>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Fairy Texas**

Former Roll No. **777**  
**75** Home: 6-681

NAME: **Smith, William** <sup>now known as</sup> **William Brunson** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **1098097** ARMY INVALID. Law: **May 3, 1907.**  
 Service: **1st Co A 97" U.S.C. Vol Inf.** **DEAD**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25 Oct 1907</b>	<b>20 Feb 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **31 Aug 1912** Bureau notified: **3-10814 let F W Gilmore 9/20/12**  
**922 State St Mobile Ala**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2681**  
**780** Home: 6-681

NAME: William Brunson					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 514052					
Last paid to: 10-14 Aug 1907					Rate: 25-27 38 50 (72)					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2116	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3	4	114
	4		11 64 83		4	16	60		4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1		12 45	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2		13 45		2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114
	3		13 45		3	19	60		3	4	81		3	4	151 20
	4		14 45		4	14	60		4	4	81		4	4	150
1909.	1		19 45		1	4	56 90		1	4	81		1	4	150
	2		17 45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2	4	150
	3		14 45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150
	4		11 45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150 87
1910.	1		15 45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216
	2		10 52 67		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216
	3		15 60		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3	4	216
	4		16 60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	216

NAME: William Smith <sup>now known as</sup> William Brunson					Certificate No. 1098097										
Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908 \$20					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1844	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4		
1908.	1		4/1 26 55	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		15		2	11	60		2				2		
	3		13 60		3	19	60		3				3		
	4		10 60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		9 60		3				3				3		
	4		19 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Brunson William D</i>		5063 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>887818</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>P. G. 156 Ill Inf</i>	Special Act.						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Mch 17. 1912</i>	
				<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Pension Order Dated May 11. 1912</i>		
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Julia A. Brunson Wid</i>		
				<i>Ct. filed 5/5/12</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 23 1912</i>			
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>				Remarks: <i>Rpt by W. F. Schroeder 2/7/12</i>			
				<i>Hoyce Lane Iron Hills Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3-580 A J</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Brunson William S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>293034</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Sgt B 10 Mo S M Cav</i>	CIVIL WAR.						
Disability: <i>Severe deafness of both ears</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>14 Feb 89</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 JUL 5 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 26 1918</i>			
Died: <i>July 6. 1918</i>				Remarks: <i>Letter to Principal 8/8/18</i>			
Remarks: <i>July ch in Gr. 1. cancelled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4423</i>				Home: <i>PX 6/7/18</i>			

NAME: <u>William M Brunson</u>				Certificate No. <u>887818</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	29 59 <sup>20</sup>			2				2		
	3	17 72			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8 72			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William S Brunson</u>				Certificate No. <u>293034</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22</u>				Remarks: <u>CIV. WAR INV.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Brunssen Pauline</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>437757</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>General</i>					
Service: <i>In F. 11, nyb m. 5</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
70					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>25 Sept 1906</i>	<i>30 Jan '97</i>		
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 19. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 15. 1917</i>		
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan 29/18</i>		Bureau <i>FEB 26 1918</i>			
Remarks:				Check No <i>6094882</i> Dated <i>FEB 5 1918</i> Canceled.	
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>Brunst, Annie A.</i>				(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. <i>17461</i>		NAVY WIDOW		Law: Regular Establishment.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Otto L</i>					
Service: <i>Water Tender U S S Vixen</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>			
Died					
Reported <i>JUN 26 1924</i>					
Remarks: <i>Remarried May 9, 1924</i>					
<i>808 E. J. S. E. Wash D.C.</i>					





NAME: *Brunst. Annie A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *17461* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Alto L. Brunst.*

Service: *Water Tender U. S. S. Viper*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Oct 1904</i>	<i>22 Sept 1905</i>	<i>Goldie A</i>	<i>9 Oct 1904</i>	<i>29 Nov 1913</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:				No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1771</i>						

NAME: *Brunst. Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737246* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1920.*

Service: *Pr 8 Indpt Batty 1st LA* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>2</i>	<i>14 Dec 04</i>	<i>19 Jan 05</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
ROLLS.	<i>19</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>8 Aug 12</i>				
INCREASE	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 19 1915</i>	<i>OCT 8 1915 W</i>				
Fees: <i>30 Aug 19 1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 4, 1920 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>% Suspended from C. O.</i>				Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. <i>Nov 12, 1915.</i>			
<i>Pay % to wife</i>				<i>Beneficiary died Oct. 21, 1915.</i>			
<i>a/c</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5180</i> OCT 15 1915				Hon <i>Jan 7 1917</i>			

NAME: <u>Annie A. Brunst</u>										Regular Establishment. <u>17461</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>WIDOW.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	75
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	25
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	25
	4	10			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	25
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	
	2	5			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	25
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4	25
	4	5			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4	25
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	5	4	25
	2	5	42		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	6	4	
	3	7			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4	6			4	11	CH		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2			
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3					
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4					

NAME: <u>Peter Brunst</u>										Certificate No. <u>737246</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>25</u>					Remarks: <u>Redemption</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	13	120	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	8	28		30	2	12		120	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	10	49		30	3	9		120	3		
	4				4		36		4	24	75		M.H.	4	10		120	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	9	75	1920.	1	9	120	1924.	1			
	2				2	1	36		2	8	75		M.H.	2				2		
	3				3	11	57		3	1	75		M.H.	3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	9	75		M.H.	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1	12	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	10	30		3	10	C.H.		3	12	75		CH	3				3		
	4				4	17	57		4	11	75		M.H.	4				4		
1910.	1	0	36	1914.	1	13	57	1918.	1	9	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10			2	16	57		2		75		2				2			
	3	10	36		3	15	57		3	12	117		M.H.	3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	57		4	13	120		M.H.	4				4		



NAME: *Brunstad, Johan* *Pl to ~~Mar~~ Dec 07* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34,002* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Boats Mate 1<sup>st</sup> Cl. U.S.S. Mohican*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

\* Place below on each voucher ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(Conc) Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 May. 1905</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Bernardino,* Transferred to: \* *now a beneficiary under Sec. 4757*  
*under Gen. Law, under Art. 34, CC 2.*

Died: *Feb — 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug. 6/1908*

Remarks: *1084 Mt. Vernon St. San Bernardino, Cal.* *P. M. San Bernardino*

Former Roll No. *3/8-13* Home:

NAME: *Brunstad Johan* *(Concurrent)* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34002* NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Boatswain's Mate 1<sup>st</sup> Class U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten years service.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>6 March 1905</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>Ending</i>		<i>Mar 5, 1908</i>	

Fees: *Place on each voucher: Is now a pensioner*  
*under Gen. Law @ \$30 per mo. Ctl # 34002*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *San Bernardino, Cal.*  
*1084 Mt. Vernon St.*

Former Roll No. *3/12-14* Home:

NAME: <u>Johan Brunstad</u>										Certificate No. <u>34.002</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u> Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: <u>Johan Brunstad</u>										Certificate No. <u>34002</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u> Rate: <u>3</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-677



(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: Brunstad, Tomasine L.

Certificate No. 615574 ARMY DEPENDENT Law:

Name of Soldier: Louis K Wille

Service: Sgt F 22 US Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 7 1903	Sept 22-1906
	20	Sept. 1 1922	

Died: June 13, 1928

Reported: SEP 21 1928

Remarks: ch dated 6/4/28 - Asset of estate.

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: Brunstad, Tomasine L. M. L.

Certificate No. 615574 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Louis K. Wille

Service: Sgt F. 22 U. S. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Mch. 1903.	22 Sept. 1906

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2893 Home:

NAME TOMASINE L BRUNSTAD

Certificate No 615,574

Mother

FOREIGN

War with Spain

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	80								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL 7/12 20	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST 4 B 80	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER 4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: <i>Tomasine L Brunstad</i>				War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>615-574</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> MOTHER				Remarks:															
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1 <i>4/15 72</i>				1 <i>20</i>				1 <i>6/18 36</i>				1 <i>5/23 72</i>				1 <i>9/10 36</i>				1			
2 <i>9/20 36</i>				2 <i>23</i>				2 <i>9/20 36</i>				2 <i>8/27 36</i>				2 <i>10 X 20</i>				2			
3 <i>12/9 36</i>				3 <i>26</i>				3 <i>11/4 36</i>				3 <i>11/15 36</i>				3 <i>11 X X</i>				3			
4 <i>2/3/08 36</i>				4 <i>26</i>				4 <i>2/18/10 36</i>				4 <i>2/11/20 36</i>				4 <i>12/18/23 60 80</i>				4			
1 <i>4/16 36</i>				1 <i>20</i>				1 <i>5/25 36</i>				1 <i>6/2 36</i>				1 <i>X 36</i>				1			
2 <i>7/3 36</i>				2 <i>7/5 36</i>				2 <i>8/4 36</i>				2 <i>9/16 36</i>				2 <i>X X</i>				2			
3 <i>11/30 36</i>				3 <i>26</i>				3 <i>10/17 36</i>				3 <i>11/13 36</i>				3 <i>4/16 60</i>				3			
4 <i>11/21/09 36</i>				4 <i>30</i>				4 <i>2/2/17 36</i>				4 <i>2/21 36</i>				4 <i>20</i>				4			
1 <i>7/3 36</i>				1 <i>4/3</i>				1 <i>X 36</i>				1 <i>5/12 36</i>				1				1			
2 <i>7/1 36</i>				2 <i>7/14</i>				2 <i>X X</i>				2 <i>7/27 36</i>				2				2			
3 <i>10/1 36</i>				3 <i>10/2</i>				3 <i>2/19/18 108</i>				3 <i>10/29 36</i>				3				3			
4 <i>JAN 3 36</i>				4 <i>1/11/14 36</i>				4 <i>X X</i>				4 <i>2/1/22 36</i>				4				4			
1 <i>4/11 36</i>				1 <i>4/3 36</i>				1 <i>5/17 72</i>				1 <i>5/6 36</i>				1				1			
2 <i>7/5 36</i>				2 <i>30 36</i>				2 <i>9/28 36</i>				2 <i>7/7 36</i>				2				2			
3 <i>OCT 7 36</i>				3 <i>10/22 36</i>				3 <i>3/1/19 36</i>				3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>				3				3			
4 <i>27</i>				4 <i>12/15 36</i>				4 <i>X X</i>				4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1925</i>				4				4			



NAME: *Brunsteter, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL~~ *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl 3 41" Ohio V &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>				
<i>Pen and Sine 40</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Dec-19-1918</i>			<i>Ending Aug-20-1918 date of death payable to Nancy A. Kid.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 20 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 9 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
<i>For supply see May 11, 1912 roll</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1156. ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>				Home: <i>1/7/19</i>			

NAME: *Brunsteter, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *27403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Cpl 3 41" Ohio V. & & Pn E 12" Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Ending 18 Dec 1912 by reason of allowance under Special Act</i>							
<i>Type 2 Gen Law 1907</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry N. Brumsteter</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>87403</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>340</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry N. Brumsteter</i>				Certificate No. <i>87403</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunsteter, Henry A.*

Certificate No. *27403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl F 41 Ohio V & E 12 Ohio Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 Apr 1907	21 Oct 1907				
	20	22 Nov 1912	1 Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1156* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brunsteter Nancy A*

Certificate No. *857211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT. Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *Corp. F 41 Ohio Inf. & Pt. E 12 Ohio Cav.*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920						
Re	1350	July 2, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 13, 1926					

Died: *Dec. 21, 1927*

Reported: *JAN 7 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Henry A. Brunsteter</i>				Certificate No. <i>27403</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15.20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME <b>NANCY A BRUNSTETER</b>		Certificate No. <b>857211</b>		Fees		CIVIL WAR Act of May 1, 1920 <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
RATE--		30	50	GROUP 2			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50			



NAME: *Brunsteter Nancy A.* ACT OF MAY 1 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *857211* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry A.*

Service: *Corpl. F. 4/24 Ohio Inf and Priv. E 12 Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 29-1918</i>	<i>Dec 19-1918</i>			
<i>Inf</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/11/19 6-679

NAME: *Brunsteter, Samuel* 45.455 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378.393* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *A-C-171-Overd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>27 Aug 88</i>	<i>16 Feb 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *28 2-1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2426* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Brunsteter</i>				Certificate No. <i>857211</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	4	75		3	4	90.50
	4	4	75		4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Samuel Brunsteter</i>				Certificate No. <i>378,393</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14-</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				COLUMBUS, GROUP 3			



NAME		Brunstrup Louise		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		964686	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Frederick Benstrube, alias Frederick Brunstrup			
Service		Pt 34 Indpt Btry N Y L Art			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 5 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Aug 24 1925			
Died <i>Feb. 28, 1927</i> Reported <i>MAR 22 1927</i>						

Remarks:

Died *2/28* 1927 Reimbursement order dated *6-22-27*  
payable to *Henry Garberding*  
*Grandview*  
*Wash.*

NAME:		<i>Brunswick, Christopher</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		744720	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service:		<i>Pt B 11 1st US</i>			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2020 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1908</i>				

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *14 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 3 - 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order dated 5/5/11*

Former Roll No.	<i>842 JUN 27 1890</i>	Home:	
-----------------	------------------------	-------	--

NAME	Louise Brunstrup										
Certificate No.	964686										
Fees	none										
	ACT MAY 1, 1920										

  

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	4 30							
JUNE				4 30	4 30							
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		28	899	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

D-3-1081 7/5/27

NAME:	Christopher Brunswick									
Certificate No.	744720									
Last paid to:	Rate: 20.									
Remarks:	ACT FEB. 6. 1907.									

  

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED	1915. 1	REPORTED FEB	1919. 1	1911	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	240 67	2	240 67	2	240 67	2	240 67	2	240 67
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	7 25 107 73	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	

C-881



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brunswick Dore

Certificate No. 482088 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Samuel Brunswick

Service: Bat 31 + 30. Batteries N. Y. Vol L A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8 <sup>th</sup>	19 Oct. 1898	11 Aug 1899			
Increase	12	1st April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 20, 1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 11 1911 3 - 1081 P. M. C.</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>582</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Brunt, Adaline

Certificate No. 679784 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William Brunt

Service: Capt I 143 Ohio N.G. Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>Nov. 8, 1923</u>		DEC 8 1923				
Reported:						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Rose Brunswick</i>					Certificate No. <i>482088</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	<b>DEAD.</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4		
	1	4			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9 30		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	24			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ADALINE BRUNT.</b>													
Certificate No. <b>679784</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	<del>4 30</del>												
CHECK CANCELED													



NAME: *Brunt Adaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *679784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *William Brunt*

Service: *Captain 9.143 Ohio N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 1 1909	APR 22 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
<i>for pt. for N.Y. Inf 6/10/09</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 15 1916						

NAME: *Brunt Andrew J.* DEAD-BEYOND 42525-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50147* ARMY INVALID. JAN. 1909

Service: *Pri 6 7 Wis*

Disability: *Amputation Right hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 40</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mar 1903</i>	<i>16 Apr 1903</i>				
<i>need</i>			<i>3 May 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 Jan 09</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>check to Auditor Feb 11-1909-</i>							
<i>Pay to widow Caroline</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2294</i>				Home:			

DEAD-BEYOND JAN 1909

NAME: <u>Adaline Brunt</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>679784</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4		33		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <u>Andrew J Brunt</u>				DEAD-RENT'D JAN 10 1909				Certificate No. <u>50147</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 40</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: <u>Brint Cally</u> (3-P. A. 2.)				<u>2000</u>		
Certificate No. <u>109211</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>General Law.</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Lawson</u>						
Service: <u>Pt G 5 U.S. Cav.</u>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 June 1865	29 Feb 1868			
	12	19 Mch 1886				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 2, 1919</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 15 1919</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>/// DEC 15 1916</u>						
0-679						

NAME: <u>Brunt, Caroline</u> (3-P. A. 2a)						
Certificate No. <u>680603</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>		
Name of Soldier: <u>Andrew J</u>						
Service: <u>Pt C 7 Wis Inf</u>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>July 1, 1925</u>						
Reported: <u>PH 8 1925</u>						
Remarks:						
0-674						

NAME: <u>Calley Brunt</u>										CIVIL WAR WIDOW <u>2000</u>										Certificate No. <u>109211</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>25</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1												
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2												
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3												
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3			1924.	1											
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2												
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4												
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2												
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3												
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4												
	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1												
1910.	2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2												
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3												
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

CAROLINE BRUNT.

680603

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. I.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4

4 30

4 30

JULY

4

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Grant Caroline 404-a

Certificate No. 680603. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: T. C. 7. Mis Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	18 Jan. 1909	3 May 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1909				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee: <u>W. Crawford, Dubuque, Ia.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to: ..		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brent Catherine

Certificate No. 799660 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W. Brent

Service: Pri 6 Inapt. Batty Inf. Light Arty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	12	May 8-1915	NOV 5 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
No fee						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 2</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Caroline Brunt</i>				Certificate No. <i>680603</i>			
Last paid to: <i>75 25 30 MAY 7 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>30<sup>40</sup> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36</





Act of May 1, 1920

40

1034

6-0574

Notice 5/2

834673

1934

0-0574



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME *Brunt Cornelia A*

Certificate No. *834673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *Corpl. G. 2 N. Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1917</i>	<i>Inc .30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll **DEC 4 1917**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Brunt Frances P**

Certificate No. **653827** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Harvey**

Service **Pt 6 Indpt Bty N Y V L A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *March 26, 1926*

Reported **APR 8 1926**

Remarks:

9-3574





NAME: *Brunt, Frances P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *653827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Narvey*

Service: *Pt. 6 Indpt. Ret. My Vd A*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 May '08</i>	<i>3 Aug '08</i>			
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>					
	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Brunt George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942996* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pt. 6 Indpt. Ret. My Vd A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 5 1907</i>	<i>SEP 7 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>APR 1 1912</i>	<i>MAY 6 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23 22</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>11 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:	<i>" 30</i>						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/12/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>4/12 1915</i> Accrued order dated <i>11/15/15</i>							
<i>widow</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis P. Brunt</i>				AGT. OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>65382</i>											
L. MAY 4 - 1909				R. <i>2530</i> 30				Remarks: <i>NOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
	1				1	13	36		1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	30
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	33		4	4	75		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks:			
Rate:				CT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3			1915.	3	8	36
	4	65587			4	8	36
1908.	1	536		1912.	1	10	36
	2	636			2	9	36
	3	736			3	9	36
	4	436		1916.	4	11	69
1909.	1	536			1	69	
	2	1036		1917.	2	4	69
	3	536			3	4	69
	4	536			4	4	69
1910.	1	536		1918.	1	4	69
	2	536			2	4	69
	3	536			3	4	69
	4	536			4	4	69



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunt Harvey

Certificate No. 898558 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr 6 Indpt Batty NY 52 A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
FIETS	12	mar 5/07	OCT 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N Transferred to:

Died: May 6/08 Bureau notified: June 12/08

Remarks: Bureau Card June 11/08

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Brunt, Herbert C.

Certificate No. 1192819 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service 1st Sgt L 160 Ind Inf

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	Mar 16 1921				
Inc.	18	Jan. 2, 1924	Feb. 1, 1924			
Inc.	24	Nov. 19, 1924	Dec. 22, 1924			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	June 23, 1926			
Inc.	30	May 12, 1926				
	50	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: Oct 17, 1929 NOV 18 1929 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAY 21 1925 ch. # 21798965-6/4/25- canceled. Transferred to Misc. JUN 18 1925

Died: Oct 12 1929 Accrued order dated: MAR 3 1930

payable to widow: Grace May Brunt

124 W 11th Street

Anderson

Indiana

6-681

NAME: <u>Harvey Brunt</u>												Certificate No. <u>898358</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>HERBERT C BRUNT</u>												Certificate No. <u>1192819</u>		Fees <u>1192819</u>					
<div style="text-align: right;"> <u>ACT MAY 1, 1926</u>  <del>ACT OF JUNE 1, 1928</del> </div>																			
GROUP 2																			
RATE—	12	12	18	24	30	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
JANUARY		4	12	4	18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	12	4	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH			18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	15	CH	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	50	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Brunt Herbert C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1192819</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>1st L. 160 Ind. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>[Signature]</i>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 16-1921</i>	<i>SEP 12-1921</i>				

  

Fees: <i>\$20 fee Frank N. Fitzgerald 9/29/21</i>		
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>	Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>SEP 21 1921-081</i>

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Brunt John M			
Certificate No.	<i>78 700</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service <i>Sgt F 33 Ia V Inf</i>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-5571
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jun 6 1921</i>				

  

Died <i>April 10 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Ketter</i>	Reported MAY 9 1924
---	------------------------





NAME: <i>Brunt, John M</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>78700</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 33rd Ia Vd.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>27 May 1907</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Jan 1908</del>	<del>9 Feb 1908</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Dec 1912</del>	<del>15 July 1912</del>
40		JUN 10 1918	9 June 1913
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		" 72 June 6, 1921 - Oct. 5, 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3559</i>		Home: <del>JUN 27 1890</del>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Brunt, John R.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.	1,197,720	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: 1st Lt & Q M 161 Ind Inf			
Disability age			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	Sep 10 1920	
	50	June 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Feb. 26, 1929</i>		Reported MAR 13 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>John M Brunt</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>78700</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.75. 38</i>				Remainder: <i>50 FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2 <i>1/2 5.</i>		2		2	4 90	2	4 120
3 <i>20</i>		3	9	3	4 90	3	4 120
4 <i>12</i>		4	9	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2 <i>6</i>		2	<i>10/20</i>	2	4 90	2	
3 <i>21</i>		3	<i>68</i>	3	4 90	3	4 151
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2 <i>8</i>		2	<i>4 30 40</i>	2	4 90	2	4 150
3 <i>14</i>		3	<i>4</i>	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216
3 <i>9</i>		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216
4 <i>8</i>		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

Payment Card

6-681

NAME: JOHN R BRUNT		ACT MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 1187729		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED

6-681



NAME: *Brunt John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *First Lt. and S. M. 161" Encl. Inf.*

Disability: *Org*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sep. 10-20</i>	<i>May-3-21</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *5/11*

6-681

NAME: *Brunt Martha Ann* 897 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667133* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *P. Co 13 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>23 Nov 1908</i>	<i>Dora I.</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>16 Mch 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Birdie I.</i>		<i>29 Apr 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8, 1919* Bureau notified: *Feb 20 1919*

Remarks: *Eddyville, Ia*  
*RR-2*

Former Roll No. 6-679





NAME				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. <b>Brunt Mary</b>				<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>		
20 722						
Name of Sailor <b>Robert</b>				Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Service <b>Pt-U S M C</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Feb. 28. 1928.</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Brunt Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>20 722</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
NAVY WIDOW.				Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Sailor: <i>Robert Brunt</i>						
Service: <i>Pt. U. S. Marine Corps</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 23</i>	<i>July 09</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME MARY BRUNT

Certificate No.

20722

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

OE 7

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME:

Mary Brunt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20722

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36 ✓	1911. 2 6 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	
2 6 36 ✓	3 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	
3 7 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	
4 11 36 ✓	1 8 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	
1908. 1 8 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	
2 10 36 ✓	3 15 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	
3 15 36 ✓	4 5 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	
4 5 36 ✓	1 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	
1909. 1 4	2 4	1 4 36.93	1 4 90	1	
2 4	3 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	
3 13 22 40 ✓	4 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	
4 15 36 ✓	1 4	4 4 60.67	4 4 90	4	
1 12 36 ✓	2 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	
2 9 36 ✓	3 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	
3 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	
4 11 36 ✓	1 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brunt Robert

Certificate No. 28.799 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. U.S. Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		13 Feb 07	6 Mar 07				
Inc 20		17 May 09	21 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 25 '09 Bureau notified: June 21 '09

Remarks: Bureau card 9/11/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunt Samuel

Certificate No. 185243 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. 168" Ind.

Disability: Inj. rt clavicle & inj. rt foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		23 July 1890	26 Jan. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Brunst Samuel M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4425** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *372,123* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~GENERAL LAW~~  
**Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *1013 Inf*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. & piles, neuralgia, vertigo & dis. of eyes, res. of sunstroke*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>13 Apr 1887</i>	<i>14 Aug 1887</i>	<i>Inc. 30 Oct 4 1915</i>				<i>NOV 12 1915</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>6 Oct 1910</i>	<i>21 Oct 1910</i>	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept 912</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *10-21-10* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *9/13/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Signature of J. M. Brunst*

Former Roll No. *2419* Home: *NOV 22 1915-681*

NAME: *Brunst, Sylvester* (3-P. A. 1.) **46,800**

Certificate No. *1088,613* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *6th G-2 91st Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc. 22<sup>50</sup> May 14-14</i>			<i>May 23-14</i>	<i>Shu</i>
<i>INC 15</i>	<i>7 May 09</i>	<i>26 May 09</i>					
<i>Reis 19</i>	<i>1 June 12</i>	<i>1 Mch 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 3 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1917** *D-3.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4978,716 Dated Sept 4, 1917 Canceled.*  
*Died Sept. 2, 1917 Accrued order dated NOV 26 1917*  
*payable to widow Cornelia A. Cicero, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *4873-02* **DEC 4 1917** ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: Samuel W. Brunt.					Certificate No. 372,123																																	
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: #2, N 25 30 40 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																												
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.											
1907.			1			4			120			1911.			1			23			44			80			1915.			1			4			75		
2			4			120			1912.			2			7			4			75			1916.			2			4			75					
3			4			120			1913.			3			7			4			75			1917.			3			4			75					
4			4			120			1914.			4			7			4			75			1918.			4			4			75					
1908.			1			4			120			1915.			1			8			4			90			1919.			1			4			120		
2			4			120			1916.			2			8			4			90			1920.			2			4			120					
3			4			141			1917.			3			9			46			75			1921.			3			4			141					
4			4			150			1918.			4			14			89			67			1922.			4			4			150					
1909.			1			4			150			1919.			1			4			90			1923.			1			4			150					
2			4			150			1920.			2			4			90			90			1924.			2			4			150					
3			4			150			1921.			3			4			90			90			1925.			3			4			150					
4			4			150			1922.			4			4			90			90			1926.			4			4			150					
1910.			1			4			150			1923.			1			4			90			1927.			1			4			100					
2			4			150			1924.			2			4			90			90			1928.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1925.			3			4			90			90			1929.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1926.			4			4			90			90			1930.			4			4			50					
1911.			1			4			150			1927.			1			4			90			1931.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1928.			2			4			90			90			1932.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1929.			3			4			90			90			1933.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1930.			4			4			90			90			1934.			4			4			50					
1912.			1			4			150			1931.			1			4			90			1935.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1932.			2			4			90			90			1936.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1933.			3			4			90			90			1937.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1934.			4			4			90			90			1938.			4			4			50					
1913.			1			4			150			1935.			1			4			90			1939.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1936.			2			4			90			90			1940.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1937.			3			4			90			90			1941.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1938.			4			4			90			90			1942.			4			4			50					
1914.			1			4			150			1939.			1			4			90			1943.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1940.			2			4			90			90			1944.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1941.			3			4			90			90			1945.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1942.			4			4			90			90			1946.			4			4			50					
1915.			1			4			150			1943.			1			4			90			1947.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1944.			2			4			90			90			1948.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1945.			3			4			90			90			1949.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1946.			4			4			90			90			1950.			4			4			50					
1916.			1			4			150			1947.			1			4			90			1951.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1948.			2			4			90			90			1952.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1949.			3			4			90			90			1953.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1950.			4			4			90			90			1954.			4			4			50					
1917.			1			4			150			1951.			1			4			90			1955.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1952.			2			4			90			90			1956.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1953.			3			4			90			90			1957.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1954.			4			4			90			90			1958.			4			4			50					
1918.			1			4			150			1955.			1			4			90			1959.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1956.			2			4			90			90			1960.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1957.			3			4			90			90			1961.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1958.			4			4			90			90			1962.			4			4			50					
1919.			1			4			150			1959.			1			4			90			1963.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1960.			2			4			90			90			1964.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1961.			3			4			90			90			1965.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1962.			4			4			90			90			1966.			4			4			50					
1920.			1			4			150			1963.			1			4			90			1967.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1964.			2			4			90			90			1968.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1965.			3			4			90			90			1969.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1966.			4			4			90			90			1970.			4			4			50					
1921.			1			4			150			1967.			1			4			90			1971.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1968.			2			4			90			90			1972.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1969.			3			4			90			90			1973.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1970.			4			4			90			90			1974.			4			4			50					
1922.			1			4			150			1971.			1			4			90			1975.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1972.			2			4			90			90			1976.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1973.			3			4			90			90			1977.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1974.			4			4			90			90			1978.			4			4			50					
1923.			1			4			150			1975.			1			4			90			1979.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1976.			2			4			90			90			1980.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1977.			3			4			90			90			1981.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1978.			4			4			90			90			1982.			4			4			50					
1924.			1			4			150			1979.			1			4			90			1983.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1980.			2			4			90			90			1984.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1981.			3			4			90			90			1985.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1982.			4			4			90			90			1986.			4			4			50					
1925.			1			4			150			1983.			1			4			90			1987.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1984.			2			4			90			90			1988.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1985.			3			4			90			90			1989.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1986.			4			4			90			90			1990.			4			4			50					
1926.			1			4			150			1987.			1			4			90			1991.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1988.			2			4			90			90			1992.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1989.			3			4			90			90			1993.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1990.			4			4			90			90			1994.			4			4			50					
1927.			1			4			150			1991.			1			4			90			1995.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1992.			2			4			90			90			1996.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1993.			3			4			90			90			1997.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1994.			4			4			90			90			1998.			4			4			50					
1928.			1			4			150			1995.			1			4			90			1999.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			1996.			2			4			90			90			2000.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			1997.			3			4			90			90			2001.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			1998.			4			4			90			90			2002.			4			4			50					
1929.			1			4			150			1999.			1			4			90			2003.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			2000.			2			4			90			90			2004.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			2001.			3			4			90			90			2005.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			2002.			4			4			90			90			2006.			4			4			50					
1930.			1			4			150			2003.			1			4			90			2007.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			2004.			2			4			90			90			2008.			2			4			50					
3			4			150			2005.			3			4			90			90			2009.			3			4			50					
4			4			150			2006.			4			4			90			90			2010.			4			4			50					
1931.			1			4			150			2007.			1			4			90			2011.			1			4			50					
2			4			150			2008.			2			4			90			90			2012.			2			4			50					
3			4																																			

NAME: <i>Sylvester Brunt</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Last paid to: <i>8 MAR 4 1907</i>					Certificate No. <i>1088,613</i>				
Rate: <i>22 50</i>					Remarks: <i>46800</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 14 21.3	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 11 36	2 10 45	2 4 67 50	2	2	2				
3 13 36	3 11 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3				
4 11 1	4 45	4 4 67 50	4	4	4				
1908. 1 11 36	1 11 45	1 4 67 50	1	1	1				
2 11 36	2 45	2 4 67 50	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3				
4 9	4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4	4				
1909. 1 11 36	1 4 36 40	1 4 67 50	1	1	1				
2 11 45	2 57	2 4 67 50	2	2	2				
3 11 45	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3	3	3				
4 11	4 4	4 4 67 50	4	4	4				
1910. 1 11 45	1 57	1 4 67 50	1	1	1				
2 11 45	2 10 57 2 33	2 4 67 50	2	2	2				
3 10 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3	3	3				
4 10 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4	4	4				
GROUP 3									



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BRUNT, WILLIAM**

Certificate No. **1136563** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. & 143 " Ohio M. S. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 11, 1909* Bureau notified **MAR 1 1909** Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Died 11 Feb 1909. Accrued order dated APR 22, 1909.*  
*payable to widow. [Signature]*

Former Roll No. *Continued Chester. 7. 70* 6-681

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER **Brunt William H**

Certificate No. **76296** **ARMY MINORS** **SELFLESS CHILD** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier **Corp. F 68 Ind. V.I.**

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Apr. 3, 1902</b>	<b>William H.</b>	<i>To continue during</i>	<i>period of helplessness</i>

*June 27, 1928.*  
Guardian **W.A. McCracken, Gdn.** **JUL 2 1928**

Appointed by— **Grundy Co. Mo. Prob. Ct. 5/16/21.**

Amount of Bond **\$ 10,000**

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Jan. 1902**

Remarks:

NAME: WILLIAM BRUNT					Certificate No. 1136563														
Last paid to:				Rate: 20.		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	52 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	X	X		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	120.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		DEAD.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Returned Adeline \$4.50 in full 4/30/09*

*6-681*

NAME: William H. Brunt.		Certificate No. 76 296		Fees		HELPLESS CHILD		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		GROUP 1		W.A. McCracken, Gdn.	
RATE- 30+6		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 36	14 36	14 36	14 36	14 36	14 36	14 36					
FEBRUARY		13 36	11 36	15 36	10 36	15 36	15 36	15 36					
MARCH		15 36	14 36	13 36	22 36	17 36	17 36	17 36					
APRIL		23 36	36 9 36	15 36	19 36	17 36	17 36	17 36					
MAY		11 36	18 36	18 36	15 36	14 36	16 36	16 36					
JUNE		21 36	13 36	13 36	15 36	10 36	11 36	11 36					
JULY		17 36	17 36	28 36	19 36	12 36	12 36	12 36					
AUGUST		24 36	18 36	12 36	13 36	17 36	17 36	17 36					
SEPTEMBER		19 36	20 36	14 36	16 36	17 36	17 36	17 36					
OCTOBER		28 36	14 36	13 36	14 36	14 36	14 36	14 36					
NOVEMBER		22 36	12 36	12 36	22 36	16 36	16 36	16 36					
DECEMBER		13 36	18 36	17 36	11 36	16 36	16 36	16 36					

*3-1081*

*7/2*



NAME OF SOLDIER *Drumt, William N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *76296* ARMY MINORS. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service of Soldier: *Cpl 7 68" 1st U S*

Guardian: *W. A. M. Cracker* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan. 1902 - Apr 1921*

*S. A. Miller Dead* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Grundy Co Mo Probate Ct.*

ISSUES. *appt 7/16/21 Bond \$10,000 6/25/21*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920* *6 Nov 1840* *William N* *6 Nov 1840* *during period of helplessness*

Fees: *13-25+20 7.32-8.58 2.00 off*

Transferred from: *Group 2* TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: *Group 1 March 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921*

6-678

NAME *Drumthaver Unnie R* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *820.931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Pr A 111 O. Inf.*

ISSUES *Married 1896* MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

*Orig 12 Sept 21. 1916* *Set 6. 1917* *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

*INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Fees: *John J. Lehmann. Fee \$10. 3/3/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 12 1917*

*1917 -7 1917*

6-679

NAME: *William H. Brunt* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD Certificate No. *76296*

Last paid to: *W. H. Brunt* Rate: *230+6* Remarks: *W. H. Brunt*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 21 MAR	1915. 1 15 42	1919. 1 15 42	1923. 1 9 72	1927. 1
2	2 15	2 21 42	2 12 42	2 10 108	2
3	3 15	3 7 42	3 8 42	3 11 13 36	3
4	4 15	4 13 42	4 30 42	4 12 23 36	4
1908. 1	1 15	1 42	1 15 42	1 11 13 36	1928. 1
2	2 15	2 42	2 14 42	2 12 19 36	2
3	3 22	3 42	3 20 85 20	3 14 36	3
4	4 22	4 24 42	4 19 108	4 1	4
1909. 1	1 APR	1 42	1 18 108	1 1	1929. 1
2	2 42	2 MAY 5 70	2 13 108	2 2	2
3	3 42	3 23 42	3 14 108	3 3	3
4	4 12 42	4 26 42	4 21 108	4 4	4
1910. 1	1 1 42	1 22 42	1 12 108	1 1	1930. 1
2	2 16 42	2 27 42	2 21 108	2 2	2
3 19	3 26 42	3 25 42	3 13 108	3 3	3
4 15	4 16 42	4 NOV 5 42	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4

NAME: *Annie R. Brunthaver* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *820.931*

Last paid to: *W. H. Brunt* Rate: *2530* Remarks: *W. H. Brunt*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunthover, Charles.*

Certificate No. *53155.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Cpl. K. 3. Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *G. S. W. R. arm resulting in total disability of same. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>116 2. Mar. 1903</i>	<i>8. May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *Halemsburg* **D. 3 MAR 11 1920** Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *475.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunthover, Martin*

Certificate No. *1113404* ARMY INVALID. Law: *40.740* **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *A-a-111-07D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>12 26 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **APR 6 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5102-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Brunthaver</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>53155</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>46.</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4/23	138	1923.	1	
	2	4			2	5			2	4	138		2				2	
	3	4			3	9			3	4	138		3				3	
	4	5			4	4			4	4	138		4				4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	
	2	4			2	4			2	4	138		2	GROUP 3			2	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	138		3				3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4	138		4				4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	5			2	4			2	4	138		2				2	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	138		3				3	
	4	4			4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	137		1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7/5			2	138			2	4	138		2				2	
	3	7			3	138			3	4	138		3				3	
	4	5			4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4	

NAME: <i>Martin Brunthaver</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>1113404</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 -</i>				Remarks: <i>40.740</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	20	85.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	14	6		2				2				2				2	
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	4/6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4	
1910.	1	10/3	29.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	

*Died 17 Feb 10 Paid Annie R Brunthaver*  
*Widow, Child, Fremont, R D 10*



NAME: *Brunton, Alice A.* 37218-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *716957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C. Brunton* (Soldier, pensioned as Samuel Brunton)

Service: *P. I. 38" Iowa, U. I.*

IV ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10. E. I. Langley, Santa Ana, Cal.*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10818 JUN 20 1922*

Remarks: *1056 West 5th St. Santa Ana, Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brimton Cyrus* 1396 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410359* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. E. 99 Ind.*

Disability: *Nervous debility with sun stroke. Tumor on breast.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14/16 Apr 90</i>	<i>23 June 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 11 1912**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to; Nancy E. Brimton*  
*Order Com's R. J. 102*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 1324* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Alice A. Brunton</i>				Act of Apr. 10, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>716957</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	<sup>10</sup> 14 <sup>840</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus Brunton</i>				Certificate No. <i>410359</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks: _____							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/3	2847		3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/8	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Brunton, David A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1021034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 1912.*

Service: *Sgt A 144 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUED. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>

Fee:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Apr. 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3904545 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2740 (a)* Home: *JUN 23 1917*

NAME: *Brunton Dora M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808275* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remarried 10*  
*1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pr D. 66 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 6</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>May 27, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
*James W. Walker. Fee \$10. 4/20/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Remarks: *Remarried Dec 14, 1921-* Bureau notified: *3-1081. D-June 26/1922 Sub. Check Inc. 4 1922 canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1315*

NAME: <b>David A Brunton</b>				1104				Certificate No. <b>1021034</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29)</b>				Rate: <b>1522<sup>50</sup></b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	9/16	12 <sup>70</sup>		3	8	NT		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4		AMF		4				4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2	8	EDS		2	8	NT		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	8	SER		3	10			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1909.	1	8	EDS	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		
	2	9	NUP		2	4	MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3	8	SER		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		T. R. R		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: <b>Dora M. Brunton</b>				1900				Certificate No. <b>808275</b>							
Last paid to: <b>12</b>				Rate: <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	20	23 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2		90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		GROUP 3
	4				4				4	4	75		4		



NAME: *Brunton Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *832.391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Peter*  
 Service: *Pr. K. 91. O. Jny.*  
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1917</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>				

 Fees: *H. L. Miller \$10. 11/2/17*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Dec 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *2-1081 - DEC 19 1917*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 251659 Dated 7 Dec 17 Canceled.*  
 Former Roll No. *1817* 6-679

NAME: *Brunton Emily E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *806.048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Name of Soldier: *William H.*  
 Service: *Pr. And Corp. K. 91 O. J.*  
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Mch 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  
 Fees: *H. L. Miller Fee \$10. - 9/20/16*  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *APR 19 1915 OCT 3 - 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Brunton</i>										Certificate No. <i>832.391</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee. m*  
*173.33*  
~~*7.89.87*~~  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Emily E. Brunton</i>										Certificate No. <i>806.048</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee.*  
*20 36.40*  
*5 58.23*  
*4 60*  
*4 60*  
*4 69.67*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*  
*4 75*  
**GROUP 3 PAID**  
**10 JUNE 4, 1922**



NAME

**Certificate No.**

806048

# ARMY WIDOW

## Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier

William H

## Service

Pt & Corpl K 91 Ohio Inf

9-6574

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

## CLASS

**RATE**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

**May 1, 1920**

## Died

## Reported

Remarks:

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMENCEMENT

## ENDING

**NAME:**

**Certificate No.**

Name of Soldier?

**Service:**

W

## ISSUES.

**CLASS.**

**RATE.**

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Foot

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

## Transcript

**Died :**

Remarks:

**Bureau notified:**

Transferred to :

**Former Roll No**

6-679





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunton, George 22.990

Certificate No. 1000257 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: P-12-66-072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		24 Jan 08	29 Feb 08				
Reis. 15		4 June 12	28 May 13				
19		25 Jan 16					
22.50		25 Jan 21					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 431 Clifton St. Springfield O.

Died: March 30 1916. Bureau notified: APR 12 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died March 30, 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1916

Former Roll No. 1249-22 JUN 3 1916 TOPEKA Home: 215 W. Columbia St. Springfield Ohio, 6-681

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brunton, Hannah W. DEAD

Certificate No. 364955 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Brunton, William

Service: G.M. Sgt 3rd Ia. V.S.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Mar 1893			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14-14 Bureau notified: MAY 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 550 6-679

NAME: <u>George Bruntton</u>				Date: <u>May 17, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1000257</u>											
Last paid to: <u>1874-1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-19</u>				Remarks: <u>22,990</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	4/1	5 <sup>33</sup>		1	11	36		1	6	51 <sup>05</sup>		1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		36	1916.	2		<b>DEAD</b>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	6/12	17 <sup>10</sup>		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		<b>A</b>		4				4		
	1	15	30		1	4	36		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Nannah W. Bruntton</u>				Date: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>369955</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	36		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	36		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunton Harriet* 5395

Certificate No. *287661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. G 78 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Apr 1891</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

Fees:

*Columbus, I.*

Transferred from: *Jackson, O.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20 - 1913* Bureau notified: *26 1913*

Remarks: *Check No. 2328-123 Dated 12/19/13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *525*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunton Jacob* 28760

Certificate No. *1080800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr. I-172-OMES* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1013</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>27 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Act &amp; Pr</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21 June 77</i>	<i>31 Mch 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *28/12/1912* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1912*

Remarks: *See X Road 1/27*

Former Roll No. *4768-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Harriet Brunton</i>				Certificate No. <i>5395-287561</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>33</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>33</i>	4		4	
<i>1 4/14 24</i>		1	<i>8 36</i>	1		1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
1	<i>12 36</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	3		3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>9 36</i>	1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Jacob Brunton</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1080800</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>20-21-</i>				Remarks: <i>28760</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1	<i>4/19 r.93</i>	1911. 1	<i>10</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1					
2	<i>60</i>	2	<i>12 60</i>	2		2					
3	<i>9 60</i>	3	<i>11 60</i>	3		3					
4		4	<i>11 60</i>	4		4					
1	<i>7 60</i>	1	<i>11 60</i>	1		1					
2	<i>60</i>	2	<i>11 60</i>	2		2					
3	<i>9 60</i>	3	<i>11 60</i>	3	<i>Columbus,</i>	3					
4		4	<i>9 60</i>	4	<i>Added to 18. Paid</i>	4					
1	<i>11 60</i>	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1	<i>Reimb. Add</i>	1					
2		2		2		2					
3	<i>11 60</i>	3		3		3					
4		4		4		4					
1	<i>11 60</i>	1		1		1					
2		2		2		2					
3	<i>10 60</i>	3		3		3					
4	<i>10 60</i>	4		4		4					



NAME <b>BRUNTON, JAMES M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>101 728</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pvt G 11 Pa Res Inf &amp; K 104 Pa Inf</b>			
Disability <b>15</b>			
9-8572			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Apr. 5, 1923 <sup>R</sup>	June 29, 1923		
				Died <b>Feb 25 1930</b>	Reported <b>MAR 11 1930</b>
				Remarks: <b>CH</b>	

NAME: <b>Brunton, James M.</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>101728</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del><b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b></del>
Service: <b>Pvt. G 11 Pa. Res. Inf &amp; K 104 Pa. Inf</b>			
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>5 Mar 1907</del>	<del>17 Aug 1907</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 Feb 1912</del>	<del>18 Apr 1912</del>
<del>Pvt</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>17 July 1912</del>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18 Feb 1917</b>	<b>19 July 1917</b>
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1112 A. 5</b>		Home <b>Allison Park, Pa.</b>	

NAME

Certificate No.

JAMES M. BRUNTON.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

101728

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED		
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY 9-65 <sup>21</sup>	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: James M. Brunton					Certificate No. 101728				
Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 10					Rate: 12. 15 25 30 50				
					Remarks: 50				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3 9/2 793		3	5	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4 5 36		4	5	4	4 75	4	4 100	4	4 50
1 4		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 120	1	4 50
1908. 2 8		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
3 13		3	8 4/25 440	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50
4 7		4	7/26 1567	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	4 50
1 8		1	4	1	4 75	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
1909. 2 13		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
3 12		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150	3	
4 8		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1 8		1	25	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2 5		1914. 2	75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
3 5		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4 7		4	4 75	4	4 128	4	4 150	4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME: *Brimton, Jonathan G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *336647* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 30 Ky V.D.*

Disability: *Dis of Lt Shoulder & arm res ankylosis of shoulder joint*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29, 1910.* Bureau notified: *July 5, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *888* Gen. Law Home:

NAME: *Brimton Louisa N.* (3-P. A. 2.) **24644**

Certificate No. *594643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Noah I*

Service: *Pt 37 Ind*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 July 05</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/31/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26943* *Noah*

NAME: *Jonathan G Brunton*

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1908** Date: *17*

Certificate No. *336647*

Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 51</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>7 51</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>Dead</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Louisa A Brunton*

Last paid to: **20 25** Date: *20 25*

Certificate No. *344643*

Remarks: **Act. April 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<del><i>4 75</i></del>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>11 14 93</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 60</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>64 67</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 38</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunton, Melissa J.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 *8.708 R*

Certificate No. *702.195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William E. Brunton*

Service: *Co. 2nd Regt. 2nd West Va. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12th Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brunton Nancy E.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 *25677*

Certificate No. *746.261* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus*

Service: *9 E 99 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>5 AUG 1917</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<i>March 27-1917</i>	<i>May 28-1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa J. Brunton</i>				Certificate No. <i>702.195</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	
	2				2			36
	3				3	8		36
	4				4			36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	
	2				2			36
	3				3	9		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2	20	36		2	4		36
	3	9	36		3	4		36
	4		36		4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	
	2				2	4		36
	3				3	4		36
	4				4	4		36
190								



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunton, Peter 43. 160

Certificate No. 583 566 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr. H-91-Ov. 2 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Refs.	15	16 Jan 11	31 Jan 11				
Reis.	24	20 May 12	5 Sep 12				
Inc.	30	Jan 12 1916	Feb 28 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u>Lamba O.</u>			
Died: <u>Dec. 7 1916.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 5-1917</u>		3-888.			
Remarks:							
Dec 7 1916		OCT 17 1917		40 Burlington St.			
				Jackson, O.			
Former Roll No. <u>72</u>		MAY 9 1910 OCT 27 1917		Home:		6-681	
		ORIGINAL					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunton, Peter

Certificate No. 583 566 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1902

Service: Pr. H-91-Ov. 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	2 Oct 95	2 Oct 96				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3342</u>				Home:		6-681	

NAME: <u>Peter Brunton</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>583566</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1910</u> Rate: <u>15-22-30</u>				Remarks: <u>43.160</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	40 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2		4 72		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4		4 72		4				4		
	1				1	11	45		1		4 72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	45		2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	11/5	31 <sup>20</sup>		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		72		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		72		3		1 1/2 4. ✓		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Peter Brunton</u>				Certificate No. <u>583566</u>															
Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>43 00</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>DROPPED - PENSIONED</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<b>UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		<b>COLUMBUS</b>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Brunton, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485003* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FED. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. I 28" La. U. I.*

Disability: *22/10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907				
	15	6 Nov 1909	19 Nov 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22/10* Bureau notified: JAN 18 1911

Remarks: *Dec 22 1921*

Former Roll No. *2570* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME Brunton Sarah E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 910286 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H. Free

Service Capt D 31 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	Dec 22 1921 <del>Dec 22 1921</del>			

Died Nov. 21, 1926

Reported JAN 25 1927

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Samuel Brunton</i>					Certificate No. <i>485003</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
					<b>DIED 22 Dec 1910 REPORTED JAN 18 1911</b>														
					<i>Acc'd below Mar 14 1911</i>														
					<b>GROUP 2</b>														
1907.	1			1911.	2			1913.	3			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				3				4				2				2		
	3				4				1				3				3		
	4				1				2				4				4		
	1				2				3				1				1		
	2				3				4				2				2		
	3				4				1				3				3		
	4				1				2				4				4		
	1				2				3				1				1		
	2				3				4				2				2		
	3				4				1				3				3		
	4				1				2				4				4		
	1				2				3				1				1		
	2				3				4				2				2		
	3				4				1				3				3		
	4				1				2				4				4		
	1				2				3				1				1		
	2				3				4				2				2		
	3				4				1				3				3		
	4				1				2				4				4		
	1				2				3				1				1		
	2				3				4				2				2		
	3				4				1				3				3		
	4				1				2				4				4		

NAME: <i>SARAH E BRUNTON</i>		Certificate No. <i>910286</i>		Fees <i>30</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30		GROUP 3			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED *1/30/27*

Canceled *1/12/27*

Let to P.M. *1/27*

Let to T.R. *1/23*

Let to F.M. *1/22*

3-1071

*1/12/27*

CHECK CANCELED *1/12/27*



NAME: *Brunton Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Former widow*

Certificate No. *910.286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H. Free*

Service: *Capt D. 31" O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Dec 22 1921</i>	<i>Feb 17. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 2 - 1922*

6-679

NAME: *Brunton Susan V* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797.135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P. K. 91 O. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>July 12. 15</i>	<i>Oct 2. 15</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee. H. O. Miller Atty 10/22/15 Jackson Ohio Box 132.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Lamba Ohio*

Former Roll No. *OCT 6 - 1915 DEC 15 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Sarah E. Brunton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *910.286*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		17 72	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: *Susan V. Brunton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *797.135*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1920 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 95.50		4		4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

6-681



NAME: *Brunton, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521,118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *47,450.*  
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pt 16-91-002* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb 07	29 apr 07	Inc.	24	18 Jun 1914	1 Apr. 1914.
INC	15	6 apr 09	29 May 09				
Reis.	20	28 May 12	25 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1915* Bureau notified *JUL 28 1915 3 - 1082*

Remarks: *W*  
Died *July 6 1915* Accrued order dated *OCT 2 1915*  
payable to widow *Susan V Brunton* *lamba*

Former Roll No. *3818-0* OCT 11 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Brunton, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *543,516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt 14-10-2 1/2 1/2 1/2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Aug 90	12 Mar 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4130* Home:

NAME: <i>Thomas Brunton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>521.118</i>										
Last paid to: <i>10-MAR 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i><del>72.75</del> 24</i>				Remarks: <i>47.450</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	72.	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	11	36.87		2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3				3				3	
	4	9	36		4		45		4				4				4	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		36		2	11	45		2		GROUP 3		2				2	
	3	9	36		3		45		3				3				3	
	4	9	30		4		45		4				4				4	
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2	
	3	11	45		3		60		3				3				3	
	4	11			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		60.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11	45		2	6	70 <sup>13</sup>		2				2				2	
	3	10	45		3		72		3				3				3	
	4	10	45		4		72		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>William Brunton</i>				Certificate No. <i>543.516</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	9/27	36 <sup>40</sup>	1914.	1	3/4	10	1918.	1	3/4	10	1922.	1	3/4	10	1926.	1	3/4
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

*Widow, (Mrs.) Jackson*

*GROUP 3*

*COLUMBUS*

*3/4/10 Paid Melissa J. Brunton*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunton, William B ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 270974 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt. A 2' Ia Cav.

Disability: Gr. both thighs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Oct. 1883</del>	<del>20 Nov. 1889</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 1913</del>	<del>27 June 1913</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		<del>40</del>		JUN 10 1918	
<del>25</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>25 Feb 1913</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2970 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brunton, William H 42

Certificate No. 446793 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr & Cpl. K 91 ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adt</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>12 July 90</u>	<u>12 Sept 92</u>				
<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>May 12</u>	<u>29 June 12</u>				
<u>24</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Apr 13</u>	<u>25 June 13</u>				
<u>30</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Apr 18</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Jackson O. I.

Died: Feb. 24 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb 24 1916 Accrued order dated APR 13 1916

payable to widow Emily E. Brunton Jackson, Ohio.

Former Roll No. APR 19/1916 ORIGINAL W Home: 6-681

NAME: William B Brunton				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 270974							
Last paid to:				Rate: 75 25 30 40				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	<del>4 120</del>	
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4				4	15	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	23	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	45		4	16	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	6/30	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	21	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	24	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: William H Brunton				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 446793							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-78-24-				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		36		4		72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	<b>DEAD</b>			2		
	3				3	10	54		3	4/29	64 80		3		
	4				4	4			4	W			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	34	1917.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4		



NAME: <b>Brunts James B.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1209460</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt D 15th U.S. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 19 1921	Oct 5 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 R. S. O'Brien 10/19/22</b>							
Group 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>OST 1 2 1922</b> 681			

NAME: <b>Brunwasser, Adolph</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1202759</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <b>Pvt M 2nd Ga. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug. 8, 1921	May 3, 1922				
Fees: <b>\$20 - Abraham Greenfield</b>				<b>MAY 20 1922</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>APR 10 1922</b> 6-881			

NAME: JAMES B. BRUNTS												Certificate No. 1209460											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 2 1 c, 19 138, 11-4 12, 12 4 12, 1 4 12, 2 4 12, 3 4 12.

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Adolph Brunwasser												Certificate No. 1202759											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 2 9 424, 19 4 12, 11 4 12, 12 4, 1 4, 2 4.

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Handwritten note in 1922: 1 Fee, 2 720 94 40, 3 4 36, GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922.

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)  
3.454

NAME: *Brumby, Catharine*

Certificate No. *676946* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Brumby, Sr.*

Service: *Co 76 77 109 I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch 1909</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>DECEASED</b>		

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-1-12* Bureau notified: *11-11-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brumby, Christian*

Certificate No. *822991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co F 180 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grade 8</i>		<i>4 Aug 1895</i>	<i>10 Oct 1895</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *11-1-12* Bureau notified: *11-11-12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14945 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

R-681

NAME: <i>Catharine Bruny</i>				Certificate No. <i>3454 676.946</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	8	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	4/2 23	20	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	9	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4		36		4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Christian Bruny</i>				Certificate No. <i>822991</i>			
NOV to: 4 1908 Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	24
	2				2	11	24
	3				3	10	24
	4				4	8	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24
	2				2	8	24
	3				3	19	24
	4				4	11	24
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1	Dead.	
	2	7	24		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
	3	7	24		3		
	4	8	24		4		
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1		
	2	7	24		2		
	3	8	24		3		
	4	8	24		4		



NAME: *Brumby Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.) 2900

Certificate No. *343,241* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pri. H. 77" O. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 17" Mch 1874</i>	<i>8" Sept 1892</i>			
		<i>12 19" Mch. 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/1/11* *VBP* Bureau notified: *1/1/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *284* 6-679

NAME: *Brumby John Sr* (S-P. A. 1.) 33,790

Certificate No. *742,737* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr-74-77-O.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 4 Mch 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *12/17/08* *VBP* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1909*

Remarks: *Winton O*

Former Roll No. *2365-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Bruny</i>				2900				Certificate No. <i>343,241</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bruny Sr</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>742.737</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1907</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>33.790</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	84		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11/19	983		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Widow, (Ed. Sardis) St. Paul*

*4/1/09 \$983 Died 1/7/1908 Paid Catharine Bruny*

*GROUP 3*





NAME WILLIAM BRURING.

Certificate No.

Fees

634951

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
FEBRUARY		4 72		4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	21 186							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME:

Bruring William Bruring

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

634951

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.24 30 140 55 72

Act of May 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 9 144	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2
3 6	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 11 4 72	3
4 5	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4
1 8	1 6	1 4 72	1 4 120	5 1 4 72	1
1908. 2 8	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	6 2 4 72	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 141	7 3 4 72	3
4 7	4 11 52	4 4 72	4 4 150	8 4	4
1 6	1 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Ca	1
1909. 2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150 60	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 7	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1 8	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
1910. 2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 5	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brusa, Calamus*

Certificate No. *464131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri co F. 4" USC vol cav*

Disability: *Inj of head:*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O. Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 mch 1895</i>	<i>23 July 1894</i>				
				<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>81</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruschke William A. St.*

Certificate No. *1220319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pri B. 18" Reg. U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17-1922</i>	<i>FEB 13 1923</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe &amp; Co. Paid MAR 17 1923</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>25 1073</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Calamus Brusa</i>												Certificate No. <i>464131</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 18</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>CPOND</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

*COYVILLE,*

NAME: <i>William A. A. Bruschke</i>												Certificate No. <i>1220319</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*2 3/4 150.80*

*26 17*

*4 4 12*

*5 4*

*6 4*

*Trans. to Payment Card*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush, Adam*

Certificate No. *328162* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P' F 154 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart and diarrhoea and res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>3 Oct 1900</i>	<i>17 June 1901</i>	<i>May 19 1915</i>		<i>Nov. 15 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to widow Charlotte Brush</i>			
				<i>Stellerville, Illinois</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to: <i>116</i>			
Died: <i>5/19/15</i>				Bureau notified <b>JUN 3 1915</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>938</i>				Home: <b>NOV 15 1915</b>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Brush, Agnes G**

Certificate No. **900994** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Zeno T. Brush**

Service: **1st Lt K 100 Ohio Inf**

6-4274

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct. 11, 1920</b>						
		<del>May 19 1920</del>						
Died		<i>June 21, 1930.</i>						
Reported		<b>JUL 16 1930</b>						
Remarks:								

NAME <b>Adam Brush</b>				253				Certificate No. <b>378162</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>24</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10 AM F			3		72		3		
	4				4	14 NDB			4	NOV 30	3680		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 AM F			1				1		
	2				2	9 NDB			2				2		
	3				3	12 AM F			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1				1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72			1				1		
	2				2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4				4		6/3

NAME <b>AGNES G BRUSH</b>		Certificate No. <b>900994</b>		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees		RATE— <b>30</b>		GROUP 3								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Brush Agnes G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900. 994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Zeno P. A.*

Service: *First Lt. A. 100 O. D.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1920</i>	<i>June 10, 1921</i>			
Fees	<i>\$10</i>	<i>N. B. Mason</i>	<i>6/29/21</i>			

Transferred from: *72-723* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brush, Albert G* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *336 715* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E, 203rd Pa Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *April 23, 1925* Report *JUN 19 1925*  
 Remarks: *3-1081-L =*  
 Accrued order dated *JUL 14 1925*  
 payable to widow *Ella A Brush*  
*P R 5*  
*Pesquehanna*  
*Pa*

NAME: <i>Agnes G. Brush</i>					Certificate No. <i>900.994</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	1 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Free</i> 5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	29 233 ✓	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 2 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4 1922	4	

NAME		ALBERT G BRUSH	
Certificate No.		336715	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE— 50		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD



NAME: <u>Brush Albert G.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>59</b>	
Certificate No. <u>336.715</u>	ARMY, INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u> <small>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</small>
Service: <u>H. E. 203 Pa.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>Lumbago + nervous debility, res of cold + typhoid fever.</u> ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Dec 4/07</del>	<del>Feb 17/08</del>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>July 3, 1916</del>	<del>Sept 15, 1916</del>
	<del>22</del>	<del>May 30, 1921</del>	<del>T</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>39</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Brush Amanda E</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>682424</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <u>                    </u>
Name of Soldier: <u>William</u>			
Service: <u>Pa 6 Ill Cav</u>			
<b>W</b>		ISSUES.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Apr 1909</u>	<u>29 May 1909</u>
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
Fees: <u>Inc 30</u>		<u>MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Jan 29, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 19 1921</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>652</u>		DEC 8 1916-679	

NAME: 22 Albert G. Brush		Certificate No. 336,715		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Last paid to: 59		Rate: <del>12</del> <del>18</del> <del>22</del> 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	80.00		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: Amanda E. Brush		Certificate No. 682424		192															
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 20 35 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11	N T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	APR		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1



(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **BRUSH AMELIA M**

Certificate No. **293368** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James A**

Service **Pt G 86 Ohio V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>Jan. 20. 1927</i>					
Reported	<i>FEB 11 1927</i>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brush Amelia M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *2530*

Certificate No. *293368* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~*Act of June 27, 1900.*~~

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pt G 86 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>		<i>8 15 July 1890</i>	<i>June 1891</i>	<b>Inc 30.</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1903 by act of that date.						
<b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>43</i> <b>NOV 28 1916</b>						

6-579

NAME AMELIA M BRUSH

Certificate No.

293368

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME:

Amelia M. Brush

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

293368

Last paid to:

DEC 1 1907

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		4 30
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4 30
1908.	1	13	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	13			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		4 30
	3	10	36.		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	6	22.93		4		90		4		4 30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	1	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brush Amy R.*

Certificate No. *652195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin R. Brush*

Service: *asst surg 2<sup>d</sup> Vt Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Widg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13<sup>th</sup> Apr - 1905</i>	<i>29<sup>th</sup> July - 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1905</i>	<i>" " "</i>			

Fees: *— 12<sup>th</sup> Apr - 1905 - 4<sup>th</sup> Dec - 1908 - Paid*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *12/23/15* Bureau notated **JAN 20 1916**

Remarks: *check No. 94916-09* Dated **JAN 4 1916** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **BRUSH ANNA O**

Certificate No. **550485** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **Alfred I**

Service: **1 Sgt B 12 Mich V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>Oct 6 1917</b>				

Died *Feb 12, 1930*

Reported **MAR 10 1931**

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: <u>Amy R. Brush</u>												Certificate No. <u>653195</u>							
Last paid to: <u>/</u>				Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8/24	31 69		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	3/26	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		12 36	1913.	2		4		2				2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 36		2				2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>ANNA O. BRUSH,</u>												Certificate No. <u>550485</u>		Fees	
SPECIAL ACT.												GROUP 3			
RATE—	25	25	25												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4-25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	25 <sup>4</sup>	25						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	25 <sup>4</sup>						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	<del>4 25</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4							

S.B. 71



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brush Anna O.*

Certificate No. *550 485-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Special Act.*  
**THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred I. Brush*

Service: *1st Sgt. B. 12 Mich Inf Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Mar. 1903	14 Apr. 1903	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 15-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252* MAY 26 1917

6-079

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush Arthur W.*

Certificate No. *1199823* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *1st Troop B. 3rd U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 24-1920	3				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PROTP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 1-1922* Home:

6-081

NAME: <i>Anna O. Brush</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>550 485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 75	1927. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 95	2 2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 25	3 3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 25	4 4						
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 3 1 4 25	1928. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 25	2 2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 25	3 3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 25	4 4						
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4						
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1						
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4						
				3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Arthur H. Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199823</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 19 4 36	1927. 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 12 4 12	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 11 4 12	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 12 4 12	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 11 4 12	1928. 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 12 4 12	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3 8 4 12	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 4 4 12	4 4		
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 6 4	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1 1 4 36	1930. 1		
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2		
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
				3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
				Trans. to Pa. Payment Card.			



NAME: *Brush Baltis M.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095.899* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *PA 9-8 NY & MS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17-18</i>	<i>Feb 27</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 8, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 22, 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>31 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18-21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/25/15* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 - 1915*

Remarks: *W 11/25 1915 accrued order dated 2/9/16/17/*

Payable to widow: *Emma*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Brush, Catharine A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *221.834* ARMY WIDOW. 66 Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Corpl. 1056 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 Apr 12 1884</i>	<i>Apr 20 1886</i>
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>	

Fees:

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1915*

Remarks: *4/8 1915 Reimbursement order dated 7/8/15.*

Payable to: *Catharine Albee*

Former Roll No. *190*

NAME: Baltis M. Brush Certificate No. 1095.899

Last paid to: Rate: 15 ~~21~~ 21- Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	10 34 1/2	2	9 45	2	4 54	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	8 45	3	4 63	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	11 45	4	4 63	4		4		4	
1	6 36	1	9 45	1	15 40	1		1		1	
2	6 36	2	8 45	2	W	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	10 7 1/2	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	11 54	4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 54	1		1		1		1	
2	5 36	2	4 54	2		2		2		2	
3	1 36	3	4 54	3		3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 54	4		4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 54	1		1		1		1	
2	7 41	2	4 54	2		2		2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 54	3		3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 54	4		4		4		4	

NAME: 66 Catharine A. Brush Certificate No. 221.834

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	<del>4 36</del>	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	7 1/2 26.	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1		1	8 36	1	GROUP 2	1		1		1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	36	4		4		4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 36	1		1		1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Brush Catherine M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *616-753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Robert A*

Service: *Pr. G. 128 nyr 9*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Mar '06</i>	<i>18 Oct '06</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>may 10, 1917</i>			

Fees: *5/6 17* *Lannah Shufelt* *7/14*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6-1917* Bureau not filed: *MAY 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 249609 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Brush, Abelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *405601* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Sgt. F. 17 Conn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1894</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1894</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1918* Bureau notified: *Check No. 2171129 D. 14 Dec 1918 Canceled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-679

NAME: Catherine M. Brush					Certificate No. 616753-																			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: 12 20					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1900														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓	1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10 26	✓		2	4 36			2				2				2			
	3				3	11 36	✓		3	4 36			3				3				3			
	4				4	6 36	✓		4	86			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	✓	1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6 36	✓		2	4 36			2				2				2			
	3				3	6 36	✓		3	4 36			3				3				3			
	4				4	9 36	✓		4	4 36			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4 36			2	<del>4 36</del>			2				2				2			
	3	9 36	✓		3	4 36			3	2/3 100 93			3				3				3			
	4	9 36	✓		4	4 36			4	52			4				4				4			
1910.	1	12 36	✓	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12 36	✓		2		36			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3	4 36			3				3				3				3			
	4	5 36	✓		4	4 36			4				4				4				4			

NAME: CEBELIA BRUSH,					734					Certificate No. 405601													
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Brush Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1034096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1920*  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Drum B 12 my Im l* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>FEB 27 1907</i>	<i>JUL 1 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>9 June 1919</i>	<i>20 Mch 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 6 June 1912</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 9 June 1914</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: BRUSH, CHARLES H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *279 599* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 11 Vt Inf and 1 Lt B 1 Vt H A

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: *June 6, 1923* Reported *JUL 12 1923*

*June 6 23* OCT 19 1923  
 payable to widow *Louella M. Brush* Fairfax  
*It..*

NAME: Charles H. Brush ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1034096  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 \$18.50 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 1/2 36	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	13 36	2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36	3	7 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	7 36	2	9 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	3 36	3	7 36	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4	9 36	4	3/8 2380	4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 50 50	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 54	3	4 75 60	3	GROUP 2 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME CHARLES H. BRUSH. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 279599  
 Fees 50

GROUP I

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	24	5										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Drush, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279599* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *11<sup>th</sup> W. Inf and 1<sup>st</sup> LTB 1 Vt Harty* Law: *Act of May 1, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12 1914</i>	<i>OCT 19 1914 S</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 18 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to correct rank and service and allow Increase*

Former Roll No. *from* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Drush, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *279599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *11<sup>th</sup> W. Inf and 1<sup>st</sup> LTB 1 Vt Harty*

Disability: *Reis to correct rank and service and allow Increase*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 16 Oct 1911</i>	<i>18 Nov 1911</i>				
		<i>24 7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>5 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *777* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Prush</i>				Certificate No. <i>279599</i>			
Last paid to: <i>912@24</i>				Rate: <i>25. 30 40 50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 79.30</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <u>Charles D. French</u>										Certificate No. <u>279599</u>					
1st to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17.24</u>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2		
	3	751			3	6	72		3				3		
	4	751			4	5	72		4				4		
	1	6	71 <sup>30</sup>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	72	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4		
	1	6	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	72	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Brush Charles H</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910		1738 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1137808</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Lieut Col 53 Ill</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch 07</i>	<i>SEP 28 1907</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 July 09</i>	<i>JUL 20 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Brush Charles H</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1217893</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Pr. K. 29th U. S. I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 14. 1922</i>	<i>Jan 29. 1923</i>		
Fees: <i>\$20 H. H. Garbricht. Oct 2-20-23</i>					
Transferred from:					
Transferred to:					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 2-1923</b>					
Home:					

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles H. Brush</i>				DEAD-REPT'D AUG 27 1910				Certificate No. <i>1137808</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12 15</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>18 80 80</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 06</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>P. M. Jones</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>48 108 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>P. M. Jones</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1217893</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME <b>Brush Charlotte</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>962201</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George N</b>						
Service <b>Pt B 50 Ohio Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1 1925</b>	<b>Jun 8 1925</b>			
Died <i>May 24. 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 18 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <i>Brush Charlotte</i>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>799106</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Adam</i>						
Service: <i>Pt 154 Ill Inf</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 7. 1915</b>	<b>NOV 6 ' 1915</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>NOV 15 1915</b>						6-679

NAME Charlotte Brush

Certificate No. 962201

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

~~110~~ Florence E Martin <sup>6/15/25</sup> *the Jas. Brown*

CHECK  
CANCELED

30

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

<sup>2</sup>  
fee ~~30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

*Orig. att.  
31071  
D 6/17*

NAME: *Charlotte Brush*

Certificate No.

*799106*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 2 4 60 2 2 4 30 3 11 4 4 12 4 30 1 1 4 30 2 2 4 30 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4



NAME		Brush Charlotte A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	950716	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Frank L				
Service	Pt H 56 N Y Inf				

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 24 1924	July 15 1924			
Died	<i>Sept. 15, 1928</i>					
Reported	<i>MAR 9 1928</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME		<i>Brush, Clarissa J</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	<i>313,980</i>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law:	Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier	<i>George</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service:	<i>Pr. B. 11 N. I. C. V. N. A.</i>				

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>12 July 1898</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1891</i>			
	12	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>July 22, 1922</i>		Bureau not fled:	AUG 15 1922		
Remarks:						
				Died <i>7/22-22</i> Compensation order dated <i>11-20-22</i> payable to <i>Mary Wells</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME Charlotte A Brush  
Certificate No. 950716  
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	24, 40	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Rec.  
N-3-1681 3/1/28

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. to Rev.  
N-3-1081 3/1/28

NAME: <i>Clara J. Brush</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Rate: <i>25 20 30</i>										Certificate No. <i>313-980</i>									
Act of Apr. 19, 1908																			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1		1939. 1		1943. 1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	12/5 79	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1		1936. 1		1940. 1		1944. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 36 ✓	4	13 36 ✓	4	4 90	4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1		1937. 1		1941. 1		1945. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	13 36 ✓	4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1		1938. 1		1942. 1		1946. 1	
2	4 36 ✓	2	8 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Brush, Clarisa J.* 453 <sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Josephus W.*

Service: *2nd Lt. C 25th Principal Mass. 14th Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>6 Feb 1912</i>			

Fee: *\$10 Wm. E. Rutledge Auburn Neb.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1912*

Remarks: *Auburn, Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Brush Express* (Incompetent) *William M. Jackson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Drummer E. 14, IT-* *Let with pay + 700.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fee: *Dropped under General Law.*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1905* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1909*

Remarks: *Order for reimbursement dated Sept 7, 1907 made to Charles A. Brush. Remit paid Oct 20 1909 - \$43.00.*

Former Roll No. Home: *1111 1st St. Albany, N.Y.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Clarisa J. Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>736360</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>+</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>181145</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 20-</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME		Brush, David T.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1 150 669	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 11 Ill Vol Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Discharged	
				Reported	MAR 19 1930
				Remarks:	
				Feb 19 1930	
				ck	

NAME		Brush, David T.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1150. 669	ARMY INVALID.		12932			
Service:	Priv. N. 11" Ill. Vol. Inf.						
Disability:	112						
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q.		<del>12 July 1908</del>	Nov. 1908		30	10 June 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				475 Washington St., Portland, Ore			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME DAVID T BRUSH

Certificate No.

1150669

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

David T. Brush

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1150.669

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 54	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4 12 56 <sup>40</sup>	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 12 36	1 4 36 <sup>60</sup>	1 4 54	1 4 15	1 Trans to Mo	1
2 11 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 9 36	1 54	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 13 36	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Brush, Deborah

Certificate No. 243,889 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Van Rensselaer

Service: Pri., C 102 N. Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12.	16 Oct., 1887	15 May, 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/12 (Mrs. J. S. Stevens) Darien Ct 10074 1912 Letter de

Remarks: Died 23 July 12, pay Anna Stevens  
20 Rem. Main Order 21 Nov. 1912.

Former Roll No. 3 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Darien Ct 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brush, Edmund D

Certificate No. 727683 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Pvt. 3 2 Pa. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Trans.	24	14 Apr. 1910	4 May 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/15 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J Home: 212 Thomas St. Wilkensburg, Pa 6-681

NAME: <u>Deborah Brush</u>												Certificate No. <u>1518</u> <u>243,889</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>MOTHER.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>536</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>6</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>1 1/2 20. Reim</u> <u>GROUP 3</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>1636</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>71</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>9</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edmund D. Brush</u>												Certificate No. <u>727683</u>											
4/ Last paid to: <u>10-12</u>						Rate: <u>24</u>		Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT, ✓</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>4</u>	1915.	1		<u>72</u>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>72</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>72</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>72</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>5</u>	1916.	1		<u>72</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<u>5</u>		2		<u>GROUP 1</u>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>9</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>4</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<u>6</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<u>1 72</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8 68-</u>			3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4 72</u>			4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush Edmund D*

Certificate No. *727683* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt I 7 Pa H. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Feb 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *455 a. f.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush, Edson*

Certificate No. *736635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt I 111 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *CERTIFICATE OF ADJUTANT FILED WITH*  
*VOUCHER PAID Nov 1906 Com discharged Jan 7 1909. Cert to that*  
*W. P. McButchen, Com effect filed with Apr 09 check*

Former Roll No. *457 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edmund D Brush</i>												Certificate No. <i>727683</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4/4/08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>636</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**PITTSBURGH GENERAL LAW**

NAME: <i>Edson Brush</i>												Certificate No. <i>736635</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1436</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>20</i>		1913.	1	<i>6</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912**

**GROUP 1**









NAME <b>Brush, Edward F.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>1 155 698</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service <b>Pt A-16 Me. V Inf</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				Oct 3, 1927	
				Remarks: <i>Ch. Diab</i>			

NAME: <i>Brush, Edward F.</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 <sup>1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>1155698</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Pt A-16 Me. V Inf</i>		Law: <b>Civil War.</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Disability: <i>Charyngitis and dysphonia</i>			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>June 1865</del>	<del>June 09</del>
<del>6</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>March 1895</del>	<del>July 09</del>
<del>13</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>July 09</del>	<del>July 21, 1918</del>
<del>19</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Jan 12, 1918</del>	<del>July 12, 1919</del>
	50	May 1, 1920	

  

Fees: <i>22<sup>50</sup> July 12, 1922</i>		Transferred from:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME EDWARD F. BRUSH,

Certificate No.

1155698

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
AUTUMN PAYMENT OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Edward F. Brush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1155698</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 14 30 32</i>				ACT-FEBRUARY-6-1907											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/31	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	91 47		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	96		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	151 80		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1	196	72	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	150				



NAME: *Brush Edwin* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072756* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt I 23 Wis Inf* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt I</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Pt I</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
						<i>19 29 July 1914</i>	
						<i>22-29 July 1919</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	<i>584</i>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>131 Woodlawn Ave</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3003 (28)</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME *Brush, Edwin A.* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1072,756* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service *Pt I 23 Wis Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Rest</i>					
<i>Reis</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1923</i>	<i>Apr. 26, 1924</i>		
<i>To end</i>		<i>Nov. 20, 1923</i>	<i>date of death</i>		

Died *Nov. 20 1923* | Reported **DEC 7 1923**

Remarks: *Letter to Fin 12/3/20 -*  
*Rest. & reis. to correct name from*  
*Edwin Brush to Edwin A. Brush and*  
*allow increase.*  
*Pay wd*  
*Carrie D. Brush.*  
*110 North Ave.*  
*Fairmont, Minn.*

NAME: Edwin Brush				1183				Certificate No. 1072756							
Last paid for 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)				Rate: 17 1/2 19 37				Remarks: 50							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	4	GER		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96 100
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96 50				
	3				3	4	57		3	4	96 50				
	4	11/26 27 73			4	4	57		4	4	96 50				
1908.	1	6	GER	1912.	1	4	GER	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96 50
	2	8	EMS		2	4	57		2	4	96 50				
	3	11	NT		3	4	57		3	4	133 80				
	4	6	AMF		4	4	57		4	4	150				
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	15	AMF		2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	10	JMT		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	12	NDB		4	4	57		4	4	150				
1910.	1	11	S. E. A	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	AMF		2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3	6	N. T.		3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4	4	R. E. R.		4	4	57		4	4	150				
				T 4 4 106 40				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME		EDWIN A. BRUSH.	
Certificate No.		1072756	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50 72	
GROUP I			
1923		1924	1925
1926		1927	1928
1929		1930	1931
1932		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

DEAD

5 60 60

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush Edwin R.*

Certificate No. *387,120* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. 2nd Lt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb - 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>				

Disability under General Law.

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1908*

Remarks: *was reported missing on 11-11-17*

Former Roll No. Home: *CONCORD*

6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *BRUSH, ELBERT H.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *917,908* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of July 16, 1918*

Service of Soldier: *1st Sgt. I 47th N. Y. Inf.*

Guardian: *Adelaide L. Carson*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 21, 1922</i>	<i>Frank E.</i>	<i>Dec. 9, 1920</i>	<i>Apr. 26, '33</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1, 1922</i>	<i>T</i>	<i>Edna I.</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Nov. 6, '34</i>

Fees: *Thomas McKeone \$10 OCT 25 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT - 3 1922*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brush Elkanah H Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. 215481 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Capt R 18 Ill Inf

Disability: Severe deafness of right ear and total deafness of Left

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	27 Aug 88	10 Jan 89	Reissue	50	Aug 30 1915	OCT 22 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: May 8, 1920

Remarks: May 8, 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 15 1921 payable to widow Mary A. Brush

Transferred to: R R 1 - Box 84 - Glenview, Ills.

Bureau notified: 1920

Former Roll No. 1622

Home: AUG 25 1921

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Brush Ella A

Certificate No. 963427 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert G

Service: Pt E 203 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	May 13 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Jul 14 1925	

Died: Dec. 5, 1926

Reported: JAN 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME:		434		Certificate No.	
Elkanah H. Brush				215481	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30 40 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.	
1		1		1	4 75
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 75
3		3	5 SER	3	4 75
4		4		4	1 75
1908.		1912.		1916.	
1		1	4 NDB	1	4 90
2		2	5 AMF	2	4 90
3		3	6 NT	3	4 90
4		4	5 NDB	4	4 90
1909.		1913.		1917.	
1		1	4 LBL	1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 90
4		4	4 75	4	4 90
1910.		1914.		1918.	
1		1	4 75	1	4 90
2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 75	4	4 128
				1919.	
				1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	4 120
				4	4 120
				1920.	
				1	4 120
				2	4 120
				3	
				4	
				1921.	
				1	
				2	
				3	9/12 49 <sup>33</sup>
				4	GROUP 1
				1922.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1923.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1924.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925.	
				1	
				2	
				3	TO DATE OF DEATH
				4	
				1926.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930.	
				1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME		Ella A Brush											
Certificate No.		963427											
Fees		\$10 George W Gleason 7/21/25											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-6871
JANUARY				4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY				4 30									
MARCH				4 30									
APRIL				4 30									
MAY				4 30									
JUNE				4 30									
JULY	fee R 21-41			4 30									
AUGUST				4 30									
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30								

Let to Bu  
3-1071  
1/27



NAME: *Brush, Emeline J.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *10,579* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Samuel*

Service: *Cabin cook - "Ohio" - "Acacia" - "Purcell" M.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	11 Meh. 1895	26 April, 1895.			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
	12	19 April 1908.	21 Jan. 1913.			
Fee: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 10, 1921.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 15 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Rec'd 1/1/13 in lieu of lost cert dated 4/26/95 94 Callender st</i> <i>Died Nov. 10, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 7, 1922</i> <i>payable to ... Mrs. B. Norden ...</i> <i>Dorchester</i> <i>Mass.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>UCL 25 1916 MAR 30 1922</i>						

NAME: *Brush Emma J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *803306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Baltes M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. E. 8 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Dec 1, 1915</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 Fee: <i>Charles M. Montgomery</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <b>223 EMELINE J. BRUSH, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>										Certificate No. <b>10,579</b>													
Last paid to: <b>DEC. 1907</b>				Rate: <b><del>25</del> 30</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

**REIMBURSEMENT.**

NAME: <b>Emma J. Brush</b>										Certificate No. <b>808308</b>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <b><del>25</del> 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3 1/2	25.20	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90.50		4	4	30		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**



Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_  
or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_  
Official Circular No. 45-65

Unit symbol VR  
Rec. group No. 151  
Date June 14, 1948

### PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**BRUSH, Frances M.**

**WO 295 731**

For Miss M. L. Casad

*R-690*

**PAYEES ACCOUNTS SERVICE**

**Veterans Administration**

(Agency)

*McSmitty*

(Its authorized representative)

**PAYT. CONT. & INDEX SEC.**

National Archives Form 24 (2-45)-(7-9-2)

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Brush, Frank L.**

Certificate No.

**439 844**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt H 56 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<i>Rest 72</i>		<i>Apr. 16, 1922<sup>8</sup></i>	<i>At 14 1924</i>	<i>Died May 2 1924</i>		<i>Reported MAY - 6 1924</i>
<i>to end</i>		<i>may 2, 1924</i>	<i>date of death</i>	<i>Remarks: JCK</i>		
				<i>Pay wid</i>		
				<i>Charlotte A. Brush,</i>		
				<i>Ballincoon,</i>		
				<i>N.Y.</i>		
<i>Died May 2, 1924</i>		<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>JUL 15 1924</i>			
<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Charlotte A. Brush,</i>				

FRANK L. BRUSH,

439844,

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Fees

**GROUP 2**

**RATE—**

3072

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931.

1932

1933

1934

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 4 50

4 ~~150~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

4 50 DEAD

4.50 25 48 33

50

4 50 DEAD

50<sup>21</sup> 540<sup>47</sup>

4 50

4 50



NAME: <b>Brush Frank L.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>439844</b>		ARMY INVALID.		<div style="text-align: right;"> <del>ACT OF FEB 0 1907</del>  <b>Act of May 11, 1912</b>  <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> </div>			
Service: <b>At 1st 56 NY Inf.</b>							
Disability: <b>mal pois'g. chr diarr &amp; res. piles</b>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		3 Aug '98	8 July '89	INCREASE 16		Nov 28-1912	
Reis 12		22 Jan 09	19 Feb 09	20		Nov 28-1916	Feb 21-1914
" 14		MAY 20 1912	SEP 25 1912	24		Nov 28-1921	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				35 Nov 28-1918			
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>Brush, Frederick</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>780 694</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Corp H 186 Ohio Inf</b>							
Disability: <b>1 20</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>HOMES-Admitted</span> <span>Discharged</span> </div>			
Inc	72	Oct 8, 1924	July 15, 1925	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <b>Jan 13/1929</b>  <small>Remarks:</small>  <i>ch.</i> </div> <div> <small>Reported</small> <b>MAR 2 1929</b> </div> </div>			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <b>Jan 13 1929</b>  <small>Accrued order dated</small> <b>MAR 1 1929</b>  <i>Widow Annie Brush</i> </div> <div> <b>403 - North 5 St.</b>  <b>La Fayette</b>  <b>Indiana</b>  <b>JUL 22 1925</b> </div> </div>							

NAME **Frank L. Brush** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. **439844**  
 Last paid by **NOV 4 1908** Rate: **8-1476** **20 30 35 50** 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	101.	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	20	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	10/19	42		3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	14	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	56 <sup>80</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12	37		2	4	42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	26	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	26		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3		48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		

TRANS TO NO. **Payment Card**  
 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922  
 C-681

NAME **FREDERICK BRUSH**  
 Certificate No. **780694** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED  
**DEAD**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush, Frederick*

Certificate No. *780694* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl H 186 Ohio* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chronic heart resting dis retention*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Mch '08</i>					
Reis.	19	<i>July 25, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1914</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22<sup>50</sup> Apr 5, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 1611* Home: *La Fayette Ind* 6-581

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Brush, George A.**

Certificate No. **734 807** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 135 Ohio Inf**

Disability: **4 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 30, 1924	July 29, 1926				

✓ *Apr 25 1930*

Order dated **SEP 18 1930**

to widow *Jennie L Brush*

*River Lake Indiana*

**AUG 6 1926**

Died *Apr 25 1930* Reported **MAY 10 1930**

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: <u>Frederick Brush</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>7 1/2 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	2 4 50
	2				2	6 51			2	4 57			2	4 96	3 4 50
	3				3	7 51			3	4 57			3	4 96	4 4 50
	4				4	7 51			4	4 57			4	4 96	5 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96	6 4 50
	2				2	7 51			2	4 57			2	4 96	7 4 50
	3				3	7 51			3	4 57			3	4 151 80	8 4 50
	4				4	7 51			4	4 57			4	4 150	9 4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	10 4 50
	2				2	4 51			2	4 57			2	4 150	11 4 50
	3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 57			3	4 150	12 4 50
	4	6 51			4	4 51			4	4 57			4	4 150	1 4 50
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150	2 4 50
	2	6 51			2	4 51			2	4 57			2	4 150	3 4 50
	3	6 51			3	4 51			3	4 57			3	4 150	4 4 50
	4	7 51			4	6 57 60			4	4 96			4	4 150	5 4 50

NAME: <u>GEORGE A. BRUSH,</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>734807</u>		GROUP 2											
Fees		RATE— <u>50</u> <u>72</u>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death





NAME: <u>George A. Brush</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 734807														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10-12-13-15-18-30-50</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1				1	7	36		1	4	45		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3				3	10/15	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	7	39		4	4	45		4	4	150				Trans. to Mo.
	1				1	4	39		1	4	45		1	4	150				Payment Card
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	39	1917.	2	4	45	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	4	30		3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	30		4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	30		1	4	39		1	4	45		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	32 33	1914.	2	4	28 39 253	1918.	2	INC. 4	48 80	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	54 15		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: <u>GEORGE N BRUSH</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>960091</u>		GROUP 3											
Fees													
RATE— 50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED  
DEAD  
CHECK CANCELED





NAME: George N Brush ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 960091  
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~19.32~~ 50 Remarks: 23.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	1	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	5	49.53		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: George N. Brush ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 905286  
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 24.30 450 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	31	90		3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		



NAME		BRUSH, GEORGE W.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1102 941		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Capt K 34 U S C V Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability				MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					
	60	May 1 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Reported				
				Remarks:	Nov 18, 1927		JAN 20 1928		
				Letter & Finance		12/15/27			

NAME:		Brush, George W.		MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1102941		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Capt K, 34" USC & Inf		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>			
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb-1907	4 May 1907	REISSUE	35	May 6, 1916	Sept. 21, 1916
Reis.	19	24 May 12	18 Nov 12		40	Oct. 4, 1917	26
Inc.	25	Oct. 4, 1917	JUN 6 1913		50	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:	30	4, 1917			60	MAY 1 - 1920	
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME	GEORGE W BRUSH											
Certificate No.	1102941											
Fee	1102941											
<div style="text-align: right;">             ACT OF JULY 3, 1926              ACT OF MAY 13, 1928              MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.           </div>												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>-60-</span> <span>75</span> </div>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
6-5671												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 75	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4			4 75							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4 75							
CHECK CANCELED												

NAME: <i>George W. Brush</i>				MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.				Certificate No. <i>1102941</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
				<i>12 1925 3540</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150				
2	21	1460		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	150	1923.	1	4	60	
3	13	36	✓	3	9/20	36	✓	3	4	75		3	4	150	1923.	2	4	60	
4	11	36	✓	4	7	36	✓	4		75		4	4	150	1923.	3	4	60	
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150	1923.	4	4	60
2	13	36	✓	2	11	36	✓	2	4	75		2	4	150	1923.	1	4	60	
3	9/8	36	✓	3	9/11	36	✓	3	4	75		3	4	150	1923.	2	4	60	
4	14	36	✓	4	14/13	36	✓	4	4	105		4	4	180	1923.	3	4	60	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	4	4	60
2	17	36	✓	2	6/3	42	✓	2	4	105		2	4	180	1925.	1			
3	9/11	36	✓	3	4	75		3	4	105		3	4	180	1925.	2			
4	11	36	✓	4	4	75		4	Inc.	110.		4	4	180	1925.	3			
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	4		
2	12	36	✓	2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	180	1926.	1			
3	9/16	36	✓	3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	180	1926.	2			
4	1	36	✓	4	4	75		4	4	150		4			1926.	3			
GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 1928																			



NAME <b>Brush, Hattie</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>513269</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Matthew</b>						
Service <b>Pt G 5 Mich V Cav</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Aug. 23, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 18 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Brush, Harriet</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>361797</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George J.</b>						
Service <b>Pt. E. 10 Pa. Res. Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Jan. 13, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 15 1924</b>						
Remarks:						





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brush. Harriet*

Certificate No. *361797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *George J. Brush* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. E 10 Pa. Res. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>Increased to \$1.00 month from that date 1 Feb. 1893</i>						
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>---</i>				Bureau notified: <i>---</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>347 A.J</i>						

6-679  
NOV 27 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brush Harriet P*

Certificate No. *8927414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *Pvt. 145 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Apr 2 1920</i>	<i>Sept 24 1920</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROTON</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <u>Harriet Brush</u>					Certificate No. <u>361797</u>				
APR paid 4: 1909			Rate: <u>1/2</u> <del>1/2</del> <u>30</u>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	5	2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10	3	4 30	3	4 75	3	11 4
4		4	12	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30
3	14 34	3	10	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	7 36	4	11	4	4 2 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	9	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <u>Harriet R. Brush</u>					Certificate No. <u>892414</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>30</u>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 91 4 90	1923. 1	1
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	1 8 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1	1
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	10 6 147 7 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	2 4 90	1926. 1	1
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: Brush, Hattie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 831 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513 269 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~ WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Matthew Brush

Service: Po H 5 Mich V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	12	12 July 1900	24 May 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>467</u>						

6-679

NAME: BRUSH, HAVILY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79929 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1912.  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pat. F & 3 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 13 1907	OCT 25 1907				
REISSUE	19	June 20 1910	APR 28 1913				
	25	Nov 11 1912					
Fees:	30	Nov 11 1917					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to: <u>324 - 48" Bv</u> <u>Fairfield, Ala.</u>			
Died: <u>May 26 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 13 1916 3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <u>1/2 Suspended from June 10, 1914 C. O. Aug 16, 1915.</u> <u>check # 24968, dated Sept. 4, 1915, canceled.</u>							
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. <u>Apr. 14, 1916</u>							
Former Roll No. <b>Civil War.</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Hattie Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</del>				Certificate No. <u>513 269</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u> Rate: <del>36</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30			
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2							
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3							
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4							
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90	

NAME: <u>HAVILY BRUSH</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>79929</u>											
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Resume payment is full to pensioner. C.O. 4/14/16</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	6	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3	11/6	11.40		3	28	37.50 P.V.		3				3						
	4	10	36		4	18	37.50 P.V.		4				4						
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4/20	112.50 P.V.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2				2						
	3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4						
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	108.87	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3				3						
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	75		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4						



NAME: <i>Brush, Hairy.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>799.29.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. F. 43. Ohio. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability: <i>Inj to l. leg.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>31. Jan. 1906</i>	<i>10. Mar. 1906.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>817</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Brush, Henry C.</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>387 611</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 116 Ind</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 26 1922</i>		Discharged			
				Died <i>Aug 2, 1925</i>		Reported <i>AUG 7 - 1925</i>	
				Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
<i>Died Aug 2, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>OCT 5 - 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Fannie A. Brush</i>				<i>308 - East Washington St.</i> <i>Lebanon</i> <i>Indiana</i>			

NAME: <i>Harley Brush</i>										Certificate No. <i>79929</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2			
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3			
	4	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	GROUP 3			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2				2				2				2				2				
	3			3				3				3				3				3				
	4			4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>HENRY C BRUSH</b>												
Certificate No. <b>387611</b>												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	8	69	60					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED  
**DEAD**



NAME: *Brush, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387611* ARMY INVALID. 2116  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 GENERAL LAW  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. G 116 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis resp'y organs Chro deacr res'tg dis return.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>19 June '07</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	29 Nov 11	15 Jan 12	72		Jan 26, 1922	Feb 16, 1923 <sup>c</sup>
REISSUE	32	Dec 18/18	Mich 20/19				
Fees:	<i>2.50</i>						

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 1855* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brush, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922402* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Lt. H. 30" Wic.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	26 Feb-1907	27 Aug. 1907				
Fees:	<i>1.89</i>						

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 1911* Bureau notified: MAR 28 1912<sup>c</sup>

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Underhill St. N.*

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry C Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24.50</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90 <sup>30</sup>	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	7 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	7 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	85	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50 <sup>29</sup>
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	6	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Henry P. Brush</u>				Certificate No. <u>922,402</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	10 34.12 ✓		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brush Hulda J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *249855-6* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Elias Warner.* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pri. H. 10. St. Y. Car.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>Jan 11-1917</i>	<i>Jul 27-1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP *II*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 27. 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brush Isabel*

Certificate No. *633161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert B*

Service: *O 96 Ill Car*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>			

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *About June 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2001*

6-679

NAME: <i>Huldah J. Brush</i>				FORMER <i>WIDOW</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>24983-6</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25/30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			
	2				2				2		4 75		1923.	1		
	3				3				3		4 75			2		
	4				4				4		4 75			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75	1920.		1		
	2				2				2		4 75		1924.	1		
	3				3				3		4 90.50			2		
	4				4				4		4 90			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		90	1921.		1		
	2				2				2		4 90		1925.	1		
	3				3				3		4 90			2		
	4				4				4		<del>4 90</del>			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.		1		
	2				2				2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1926.	1		
	3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		

NAME: <i>Isabel Brush</i>				958				Certificate No. <i>633161</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		10 HEO		2				1923.	1		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.		1		
	2				2				2				1924.	1		
	3		JUL 1908		3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.		1		
	2		12		2				2				1925.	1		
	3		10 AM		3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		
1910.	1		8 S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.		1		
	2		9 A. M. F.		2				2				1926.	1		
	3		11 A. M. F.		3				3					2		
	4				4				4					3		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brush Jacob

Certificate No. 1158333 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt 86 Co US Coast art & Electrician Sgt. 2 Class 153 Co US Coast art

Disability: Rheum pulmonary tuberculosos

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 28 Aug 1909	4 Dec 1909				
		Revised 27 June 1910	15 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. N.Y. City 3/1/10

Transferred to:

Died: 27 June 1910 Bureau notified: 3-1081 - pen cl of 9 Gov Repl 7/2/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: ADMITTED MATH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 2/22/10

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brush Jacob

Certificate No. 1158333 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt. 86 Co US Coast Art. & Electrician Sgt. 7" class 153" Co.

Disability: Rheumatism & pulmonary tuberculosos (US Coast Art.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 24 28 Aug 09	4 Dec 09				

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Jopoka - Jan 1/10

Transferred to: Jopoka - Mar 1/10

Died: Bureau notified: 10/6 - Feb 26/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1158333</i>															
Last paid to: <i>24-43-1910</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE, REGULAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*KNOXVILLE,*

*Ed Isaac Brush*

*249 N. 27-8th*

*N.Y. N.Y.*

NAME: <i>Jacob Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>1158333</i>															
Last paid to: <i>No pay made</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush Jacob*

Certificate No. *1158333* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Sgt 86 Co U.S. Coast Art & Electrician Sgt 2nd Cl.*

Disability: *Rheum pulmonary tuberculosis 153 Co U.S. Coast Art Corps*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2428 Aug 1909</i>	<i>7 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *New York City N.Y. 10 Jan 1910 per cit letter P.O. 11000*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush James* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1784101* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr 1847 NY Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 June 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 5 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Dec 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 Dec 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/17/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1916* Check No. *1447080* Dated: *MAY 4 1916* Canceled:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Brush James A.* **HELPLESS CHILD.**

Certificate No. *143643* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **~~Civil War.~~**

Service of Soldier: *Pri B. 124 Reg & I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Guardian: *George A. Brush Capt.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *May 1, 1920*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ine</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 July 90</i> <b>MAY 1 - 1920</b>	<i>9 June 97</i>	<i>George A.</i>		

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: **W YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **BRUSH JAMES I.**

Certificate No. **1174153** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: **Ordinary Seaman - U.S. Navy.**

Disability: **Pulmonary tuberculosis.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>August 16, 1913</b>	<b>May 19, 1914</b>				

Fees: **\$25 - N.H. Robbins, Atty.** *6/30/14*

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 9 1914** 6-677

NAME: <u>James H. Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 HELPLESS CHILD. GENERAL LAW				Certificate No. <u>143643</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Feb 8 - 1900</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 30+6				Remarks: <u>George H. Brush, Chmt</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	4	72
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	10	4	36
	3				3	7	42 ✓		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	11	4	36
	4				4	11	42 ✓		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 42 ✓	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2		11 42 ✓		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	2	4	
	3				3		19 42 ✓		3	4	42		3	4	88 20		3			
	4				4		8 42 ✓		4	4	42		4	4	108		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	16	28	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			
	2		14 42 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	42		2	4	108		2			
	3		11 42 ✓		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3			
	4		12 42 ✓		4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4			
1910.	1		10 42 ✓	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			
	2		13 42 ✓		2	4	42		2		42		2	4	108		2			
	3		11 42 ✓		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3			
	4		11 42 ✓		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JAMES I. BRUSH</u>				Certificate No. <u>1174153</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	4	51		2		51
	3				3				3	4	51		3		51
	4				4				4		DEC 22 51		4		11/20/53
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	5	51		2	4	51
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <b>Brush James M</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1135224</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>B Co 30 Wis Vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>25 Mar 1907</b>	<b>27 July 1907</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Jan 26-1909</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Feb 18-1909</b>		Com. letter of <b>Feb 16-1909</b>			
Remarks:		as to <b>death</b>					
<b>Accd Or. dated Aug. 12, 1909</b>							
<b>Widow Julia D.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME <b>BRUSH, JAMES W.</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>476 416</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 81 Ohio Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>March 27 1923</b>	<b>June 12 1923</b>	Died <b>NOV 23 1925</b>			
				Reported <b>DEC 18 1925</b>			
Remarks: <b>Ch.</b>							
<b>JUN 29 1923</b>							

NAME: <b>James M Brush</b>				<b>1872</b>				Certificate No. <b>1135,224</b>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	3960		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2		
	3	8/21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	T8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8/19/09	920		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	Died Jan 26-1909			2				2				2		
	3	Reported Feb 3/8-1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME <b>JAMES W BRUSH</b>		Certificate No. <b>476416</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
				<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE - <b>7250</b>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 12	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72



NAME: <u>Brush, James H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 31.268	
Certificate No.: <u>476416</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>General Law</del>
Service: <u>G B 81 OVS</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <u>Loss of length &amp; size of eyes</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.		<del>24 Oct 03</del> 30 Jan 04	
Reis.		<del>27 May 12</del> 28 Feb 13	
Inc.		<del>18 Aug 9</del> Sept 17, 1914	
Fees:	<u>21 Aug. 9. 1917</u>		
Transferred from:		<u>Columbus,</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>1439</u>			

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Brush, Jennie C.			
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<u>925 554</u>			
Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel T.</u>			
Service: <u>1st Lt. &amp; Adj., 18th Ill. Inf.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	March 13, 1922	Dec. 14, 1922
Fees:			
<u>None</u>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>GROUP 1</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		DEC 22 1922	
		6-679	

NAME: <u>James H. Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 15 18 27 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>1.268</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		9 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		9 36		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		4 50
	4				4		9 36		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		2 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		10 36		3		4 54		3		4 172		3		4 50
	4				4		4 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 150
	2		10 36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3		10 36		3		4 45		3		4 56 50		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4		0 36		4		4 45		4		4 63		4		4 150		4		4 150
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		4 5	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 150
	2		10 36		2		4 45		2		4 63		2		4 150		2		4 150
	3		12 36		3		4 45		3		4 88 20		3		4 150		3		4 150
	4		9 36		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 150

NAME: <u>Jennie C Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 925,554			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		



NAME: *Brush Jesse* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.<sup>(1)</sup>

Certificate No. *787819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Chap 158 regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Apr 04</i>	<i>13 July 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 May 07</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 24, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 14 1916</i>							
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1247354 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Brush John* 3305 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *394291* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *C. I. 19 This Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 9 1909</i> Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Lurkett Nebr Sr S Doome</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2456A</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Brush, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *590,581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. 14 54" Ky. M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Dec. 14 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 14 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 8: 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>22<sup>nd</sup> Dec. 14 1921</i>				8350 738 Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled.			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/21/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>7/21 1915 Accepted order dated 10/20/15</i>							
<i>due to widow</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Oct. 1/27</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Brush, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *59058-1* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt. 5 54" Ky. V. M. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>5 June 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dr. Dropped</i>							
<i>considered under act</i>							
<i>DEC 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15635 Oct June 27, 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John Brush</u>				Certificate No. <u>590,581</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Nov 4, 1912</u>				Rate: <u>18 50 15.50</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes on first form:*  
 1907. 1 4 46.50  
 1907. 2 4 46.50  
 1907. 3 4 46.50  
 1907. 4 4 46.50  
 1908. 1 GROUP 2  
 1908. 2 GROUP 2  
 1908. 3 GROUP 2  
 1908. 4 GROUP 2  
 1909. 1 4 40.50  
 1909. 2 4 40.50  
 1909. 3 4 40.50  
 1909. 4 4 40.50  
 1910. 1 4 46.50  
 1910. 2 4 46.50  
 1910. 3 4 46.50  
 1910. 4 4 46.50

NAME: <u>John Brush</u>				Certificate No. <u>590581</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes on second form:*  
 1907. 1 7 36  
 1907. 2 5 36  
 1907. 3 7 36  
 1907. 4 8 36  
 1908. 1 7 36  
 1908. 2 7 36  
 1908. 3 7 36  
 1908. 4 6 36  
 1909. 1 9 36  
 1909. 2 7 36  
 1909. 3 7 36  
 1909. 4 8 36  
 1910. 1 7 36  
 1910. 2 7 36  
 1910. 3 8 36  
 1910. 4 7 36



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **BRUSH, JOHN**

Certificate No. **784073** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Corpl. E. 15" N. Y. Vol. Engrs.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	18 Feb. 1907	16 Jan. 1909	REISSUE.	23	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	APR 19 1913
INCREASE	15	AUG 9 1911	AUG 30 1911		30	<i>June 28, 1916</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *24 J. 8/7/14* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush John*

Certificate No. *784073* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl E 15 N.Y. V. E*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 28 Feb 02</i>	<i>27 June 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3627* Home: 6-681

NAME: JOHN BRUSH										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 784073	
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908										Rate: 23										Remarks: 2149	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36	H.H.	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	9 36			2				2				2				
	3				3	8 38 50			3				3				3				
	4				4	6 45			4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	6			2				2				2				
	3				3	5			3		Inc.		3				3				
	4				4	4			4				4				4				
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2		7 36		2	4			2				2				2				
	3		8 36		3	4			3				3				3				
	4		7 36		4	19 69	H.H.		4				4				4				
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	11 69	H.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2		9 36		2	12 69	SH		2				2				2				
	3		8 36		3	24 69	GHI		3				3				3				
	4		12 36		4	5 69	GHI		4				4				4				

NAME: John Brush										Certificate No. 784073									
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908										Rate: 10									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Brush John A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3508*

Certificate No. *211928* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. C. 2 Ind Cav 41st* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1527</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>15 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>207</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>3027</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>8 JAN 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3*

Died: *April 21 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1917* FEB 15 1917

Remarks: *3-1081*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2353* Home: *DA 7/11/17* 6-681

NAME: BRUSH, JOHN B. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *437 838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp B 2 Iowa Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Apr. 28, 1923</i>	<i>JUN 20 1923</i>

Remarks: *6-572*





NAME: *Brush John B* 3366 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Coop B. 2" Iowa Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 24, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 10 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 July 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>29 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Red. Pensioned under  
of May 11, 1912 *10/29/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marshalltown Ia. 448*  
*114 Union St*

Former Roll No. *2494 A.J.* Home:

NAME: *Brush John Q* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Dgt H 38 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 mch 1911</i>	<i>9 mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks: *1007 N State St*

Former Roll No. *285103* Home:

NAME: John B. Brush				Certificate No. 437838			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1927				Rate: 15 25 30 40 50			
Remarks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2	20	6 13		2	7	
	3	10	36		3	7	
	4	9	36		4	7	
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	
	2	8	36		2	4	
	3	8	36		3	9	
	4	8	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8			4	4	75
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	75
	4	13	42 90		4	4	75
				1915.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
					1	4	75 5
				1916.	2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
					1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	128
				1919.	1		120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
					1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	150
					4	4	150
					1	4	150
					2	4	150
					3	4	



NAME: *Brush, John J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1052903* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *1st Spt & 21 May 1. 2*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>	<i>1 Oct 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Dec 1910</i>	<i>5 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1919</i>

Fees: payable to widow *Maria Brush Delevan, N.Y.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *AUG 1 - 1914*

Died: *July 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 7 1919*

NAME: *Brush John N.* 3506 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *877505* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~  
 Service: *Blksmith A 4 2nd Cav.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. *Sta. Marshalltown Iowa.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1902</i>	<i>3 Nov 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Dropped: Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/19/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 12 - 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1913* *Marshalltown*

Remarks: *formed. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10/1/08. Dia A Iowa*

Death reported by *P. M. at B. Beeson Ia. Sol. Home.*

Check No. *2728484* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2590* Home:





NAME		(2-P. A. 1)	
Brush John S			
Certificate No.	701 553	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service			
Disability	Q M Sgt 1 NY Inf & 2 Lt B & F 1 NY Inf		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 1, 1920			
				Died May 29, 1926 Reported JUN 22 1926 Remarks: ck-	
Died May 29, 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 20 1927 payable to widow Sarah E Brush				1082 - Hayes Ave. San Diego Calif.	

NAME: Brush, John S.		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	701553	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Service:	2 M. Sgt 1 ny. V. I + 2 Lt F 1 ny. V. I		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1217 Dec 03	18 Jan 04
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON, D. C.		KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 30 1910	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
3672		ASH	

NAME JOHN S BRUSH

Certificate No.

701553

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	87 62 40								6-5571
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								

NAME:

John S. Brush

Certificate No.

701553

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 1536 H. H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 23 36 H. H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 36 H. H.	4	4	4	4	4
1 1536 H. H.	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1536 H. H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 1536 H. H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36 H. H.	4	4	4	4	4
1 1436 H. H.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 Transferred	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: <b>Brush, John S</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>701553</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <b>Qm Sgt 1 NY Inf + 2 Lt B &amp; 71 NY Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 17</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>
<del>Inc. 23</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>23 Apr. 1913</del>
<del>Inc. 30</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>June 1917</del>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>Group 2 to Group 3 MAR. 28 1917</b>	
Remarks: <b>* Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 6 1890</b>		Home: <b>DISCHARGED 3/21/10</b>	

NAME: <b>Brush, John S</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>701553</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, '90.</b>	
Service: <b>Qm Sgt 1 NY Inf + 2 Lt 71 NY Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Dec 1891</b>	<b>18 Jan 1892</b>
<b>Inc 10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>Nov 1901</b>	<b>1 May 1902</b>
<b>12</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Dec 1903</b>	<b>18 Jan 1904</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C. 3/30/10</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>ADMITTED WITH. BR. U. S. 3/21/10</b>	

NAME: <u>John S. Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>701553</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1912</u>				Rate: <u>30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	216
	2	1340 1/2			2				2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	6 49 1/2			3	4	69		3	4	161
	4				4	12 51			4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 51			2	11 69 CH		2	4	150	
	3				3	4			3	12 86 93 H		3	4	216	
	4				4	4 69			4	12 90 CH		4	4	216	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69		1918.	1	13 90 CH		1	4	216	
	2				2	4 69			2	12 90 CH		2	4	216	
	3				3	4 69			3	5 118		3	4	216	
	4				4	4 69			4	4 120		4	4	216	

NAME: <u>John S. Brush</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>701553</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	535 1/2			2	5 36			2				2		
	3				3	5 36			3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 24			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		



NAME: *Bruch John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *377.751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Musn A 161 1/2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>5.00</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1 1914</i>	<i>MAR 7 1914</i>
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12.00</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 14 1919</i>	
<i>Reit</i>	<i>19.00</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>no atty</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Bruch Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3668 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Cri A 15 In Iny* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Mch 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1 1914</i>	<i>MAR 3 1 1915</i>
<i>Reit</i>	<i>16.00</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1 1919</i>	
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/22/12				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified: <i>Cedar Rapids Ia</i>			
Died:				Remarks: <i>1410 1402 St 21</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>386198</i>				Home: <i>APR 14 1915</i>			

NAME: <u>Brush John W. Brush</u>					Certificate No. <u>377,751</u>				
Last paid to: <u>12 1925</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1927. 1	
2 5 29 47		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 6 36		3 6		3 4 75		3 4 120		3	
4 8		4 6		4 4 75		4 4 120		4	
1 8		1 6		1 4 75		1 4 120		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 75		2 4 120		2	
3 9		3 19		3 4 75		3 4 141		3	
4 7		4 8 31 03		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 6		1 4 57		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
2 6		2 4		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 150		4	
1 8		1 4 57 200		1 4 75		1 4 150		1	
2 7		2 4 57		2 4 75		2 4 150		2	
3 7		3 4 75		3 4 75		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 75		4 4 132		4 4 150		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>Joseph Brush</u>					Certificate No. <u>7034831</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1925</u>					Rate: <u>12 16 25</u>				
					Remarks: <u>50</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 49 50		1919. 1 4 114 50		1927. 1	
2		2 7		2 4 64 50		2 4 114 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 64 50		3 4 114 50		3	
4 8 38		4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 114 50		4	
2 8 36		1 6		1 4 64 50		1 4 114 50		1	
3 8 36		2 4		2 4 64 50		2 4 114 50		2	
4 8 36		3 9 7 36		3 4 64 50		3 4 139 20		3	
1 18 36		4 7		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4	
2 8		1		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1	
3 8		2 4		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2	
4 8		3 4		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3	
1 7		4 4 49 50		4 4 64 50		4 4 150		4	
2 7		1 49 50		1 4 64 50		1 4 150		1	
3 7		2 4 49 50		2 4 64 50		2 4 150		2	
4 7		3 4 49 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 150		3	
		4 4 49 50		4 4 127 20		4 4 150		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Brush Joseph R.</i>		HELPLESS CHILD		(3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>194439.</i>		ARMY MINORS		Law: <i>Decd 6680.</i>	
Service of Soldier: <i>P (Sub) B 9 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Guardian:		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:			
		Appointment under jurisdiction of:			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>May 1, 1920</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 97</i>	<i>6 Apr 98.</i>	<i>Mary J.</i>	<i>23 July 97</i>
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>			
Fees:					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <i>Payable to Mary J. Brush, Claimant.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>6731.</i>					

NAME: <i>Brush Joseph R.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>687231</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>3986</i>	
Service: <i>P I 8 Conn</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>23 Apr 07</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>16 Nov 08</i>		Bureau notified: <i>30 Nov 08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to Martha J. Widow Order Com's 23 Dec 08</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3986</i>					
Home: <i>Richmond 114 S 15th</i>					

NAME: <i>Joseph R. Brush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>194439.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 + 6</i>				Addnl <i>HELPLESS CHILD</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary J. Brush, Clmt.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	9	42
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	36
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	36
	4				4	13	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	42
	2				2	17	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42
	3				3	21	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42
	4				4	13	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	28	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1	4	108
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4	108
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4	108
	4	12	42		4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4	108
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1	4	108
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2	4	108
	3	12	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3	4	108
	4	12	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4	4	108

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>687231</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10 Feb 07 @ 12 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Brush Josephus W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113927* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3725* GENERAL LAW

Service: *2 Lt 625 La Inf & Prin Mus 14 La Inf*

Disability: *Neuralgia of left side of face & shoulder loss of vision of left eye & rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3021 Sept 1904</i>	<i>Jan 1905</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Aug 13, 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Feb 6 1912</i>			
				<i>Payable to Clarisa J. Brush, Wit.</i>			
				<i>Ct filed 2/12/12</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *Aug 13-1911* Bureau notified: *9-1-11*

Remarks: *Repl by Court 9-8-11*

Former Roll No. *2090* Hobbs:

*Quincy Nebr*

6-681

NAME: *Brush Juliana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *439.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *166* CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Platte E*

Service: *Asst Surg 104 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 July 24 1896</i>	<i>Feb 26 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *Aug 22-14* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *382*

*Springville Pa*

6-679

NAME: <i>Josephus H. Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>112927</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	
	2				2	<i>7</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	
	4				4	<i>3/8 1/2 4000</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3	<i>13 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4		
	1	<i>7 90</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		

NAME: <i>166 Juliana Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>439529</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908,</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 51</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 51</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 51</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 51</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 1/4 51</i>	
	2				2	<i>28 51</i>	
	3				3	<i>19 51</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 51</i>	
1909.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>	
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2	<i>51</i>	
	3	<i>7 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4	<i>51</i>	
1910.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2	<i>51</i>	
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3	<i>4 51</i>	
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4	<i>51</i>	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brush Julia W

Certificate No. 687044 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pt 30 Mis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	1 mch 1909	12 aug 1909			

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/16 Bureau notified: JUL 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2042623 Date JUL 4 1916 Canceled.  
Green City Ill

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brush, Lemuel

Certificate No. 839478 ARMY INVALID. Law: 39.190  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt - 75 - 81 - 070

Disability: 312

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 mch 07</del>	<del>July 07</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>21 May 12</del>	<del>3 Oct 12</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12/1920. 27081 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2911-02 Home: CH 8/11/20 6-681

NAME <i>Julia D. Brush</i>				1028 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <i>687044</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>121</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>12 HEO</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 38</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<b>23 A. M. F</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2		2		2	
3		3	<b>15 A M F</b>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3		3		3	
4		4	<b>18</b>	4	<b>4 36</b>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<b>18 NT</b>	1	<b>4 36</b>	1		1		1	
2		2	<b>16 NDB</b>	2	<b>4 36</b>	2		2		2	
3		3	<b>20 LBL</b>	3	<b>4 36</b>	3		3		3	
4		4	<b>18</b>	4	<b>4 36</b>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	<b>4 LG</b>	1		1		1		1	
2		2	<b>4</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7/19 49 20</i>	3	<b>4</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<b>4</b>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	<b>4 36</b>	1		1		1		1	
2		2	<b>4 36</b>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>4 36</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<b>4 38</b>	4		4		4		4	

NAME <i>Lemuel Brush</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>839,478</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i><del>30</del> 50</i>				Remarks: <i>39, 190</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>11 40</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 54</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<b>10 45</b>	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2	
3	<b>9 48</b>	3	<b>11 45</b>	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>45</b>	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	
1908. 1	<b>7 36</b>	1	<b>11 45</b>	1	<b>4 54</b>	1	<b>4 90</b>	1		1	
2	<b>9 46</b>	2	<b>11 45</b>	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2	
3	<b>9 36</b>	3	<b>11 45</b>	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3	
4	<b>9 36</b>	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	
1909. 1	<b>11 36</b>	1	<b>54</b>	1	<b>4 54</b>	1	<b>4 90</b>	1		1	
2		2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2	
3	<b>11 36</b>	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3	
4		4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	
1910. 1	<b>11 36</b>	1	<b>54</b>	1	<b>4 54</b>	1	<b>4 90</b>	1		1	
2		2	<b>54</b>	2	<b>4 54</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2		2	
3	<b>10 36</b>	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 54</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3		3	
4	<b>10 36</b>	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 54</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4		4	



NAME

Brush, Leonard A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

656,378

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 22 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				December 31, 1923	JAN 11 1924
Died Dec 31, 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1924				Remarks: ck.			
payable to widow Huldah A. Brush,				59 Union St; Ashland, Oregon.			

NAME: Brush Leonard A				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		3803	
Certificate No. 656378				ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907	
Service P. A. 22 Wis, Inf.				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12		May 1907	23 Feb 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 18		4 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Apr 1915					
Fees:		30 27 Apr 1920	18 Mch 1913				
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Portland, Ore. 516 Williams Ave 1657 Woolsey St & P Sta			
Former Roll No. 2773				Home:			

6-681

NAME

LEONARD A. BRUSH,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

656378

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCEL									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	30	46	67								
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Leonard A. Brush										Certificate No. 656378					
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908										Rate: 10 1/2		Remarks: 11 20		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1		11		1 4 54		1915.		1 4 120		1927.		1	
2				11		2 4 54		2		4 120		2			
3				11		3 5 67 40		3		4 120		3			
4				11		4 4 72		4		4 120		4			
1				11		1 4 72		1		4 120		1			
2				11		2 4 72		2		4 120		2			
3				17		3 4 72		3		4 141		3			
4				14		4 4 72		4		4 150		4			
1				11		1 4 72		1		4 150		1			
2				15 60 00		2 4 72		2		4 150		2			
3				4		3 4 72		3		4 150		3			
4				4 54		4 4 72		4		4 150		4			
1				4 54		1 4 72		1		4 150		1			
2				4 54		2 4 72		2		4 150		2			
3				4 54		3 4 72		3		4 150		3			
4				4 54		4 4 132 80		4		4 150		4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54				1				1			
2				4 54				2				2			
3				4 54				3				3			
4				4 54				4				4			
1				4 54											



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Brush Lewis H.

Certificate No. 385145 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: 21 Ind Batt reg 7 La (Barnes Battery)  
 Disability: 7 Labor St. Baldwinsville  
Ny

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>27 Aug 88</u>	<u>14 Feb 89</u>				
<u>Inc 25</u>		<u>22 July 1908</u>	<u>24 Aug 1908</u>				
<u>20. H. Shoens</u>							

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: 5 Sept 10 Bureau notified: 21 Sept 10 **2984**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-481

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Brush Louella M

Certificate No. 940621 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H

Service Pt K 11 Vt Inf & 1st Lt B 1st Vt H Art

6-4571

ISSUES 4 20 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jun 25 1923</u>	<u>Oct 19 1923</u>			
<p>Died <u>March 4, 1928</u>            Reported <u>MAR 12 1928</u></p>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Lewis H. Brush</i>										Certificate No. <i>385145</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 75</i>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	
		2				2				2	
		3				3				3	
		4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	
		2	<i>9 60</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>6</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>July 72</i>			4				4	
1909.		1	<i>6 75</i>	1913.		1		1917.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>7</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>6</i>			4				4	
1910.		1	<i>6</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1	
		2	<i>6</i>			2				2	
		3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4	

NAME		Louella M Brush											
Certificate No.		940621											
Fees		none											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	26	99 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-107 /  
2 3/12



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

BRUSH MARGARET

Certificate No.

212411

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Corp D 135 N Y

6-4474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Aug 15, 1923

SEP 7 1923

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Brush, Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

212,411

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

Service:

Corp. D. 135 N.Y.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 MAR 80	5 Mch. 1885	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20.	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 25 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-670

212411

**GROUP 3**

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Margaret Brush

**Certificate No.**

Certificate No. 212411

**Last paid to :**

MAR 1909

Rate

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4			4	
		1				1	6			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	8			2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3	
		4				4	4			4	5 58.93			4	4 90			4	4 30			4	
		1				1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	4			1	
1909.		2	9 36	1913.		2	4			2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	10			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	9			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	9			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2	9	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 1, 1922			4				4	



NAME: *Brush Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *12577* NAVY WIDOW. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: *George B. Brush*

Service: *Med. Inspec. with rel rank of Corps Lt Navy*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Nov 94</i>	<i>25 Apr 95</i>			

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/9/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1916* Check No. *1676044* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Brush Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *275281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Maston G*

Service: *Sgt M. B. All Law*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Nov 86</i>	<i>15 Sep 90</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 7, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *517*

6-679

NOV 20 1918

NAME: Margaret A. Brush				Certificate No. 10577			
Last paid to: Feb 4-1908				Rate: 30			
Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Margaret A. Brush				482			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME		Brush, Maria		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	859448	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	John J.			
Service	1st Sgt K 21 N Y Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	May 1, 1920		
Died	March 28, 1924			
Reported	APR 7 - 1924			
Remarks:				

NAME:		Brush, Maria		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	859448	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:	John J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:	1st Sergeant K 21st New York Inf			
70-	ISSUES.	Married 1895-		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Orig 20		September 19, 1916	January 20, 1919	
		25 October 6, 1917		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920		
Fees:	M. Elliott Waggaman \$10- FEB 10 1919			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
GROUP 1				
Died:	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				

FEB 7 1920 6-679

NAME

MARIA BRUSH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

859448

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH	4	4 30											
APRIL	4	<del>4 30</del>											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Maria Brush

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

859.448

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		FEB 19 6 24 60		2 9 4 60		1	
2		2		2		2 4 75		3 10 4 30		2	
3		3		3		3 4 75		4 4		3	
4		4		4		4 4 75		12 4 30		4	
1		1		1		1 4 75		3 11 4 30		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
2		2		2		3 4 85.50		3		3	
3		3		3		4 4 90		4		4	
4		4		4		1 4 90		1		1	
1		1		1		2 4 90		2		2	
1909.		1913.		1917.		3 4 90		3		3	
2		2		2		4 4 90		4		4	
3		3		3		1 4 90		1		1	
4		4		4		2 4 90		2		2	
1		1		1		3 4 90		3		3	
1910.		1914.		1918.		GROUP 1 PAID		4		4	
2		2		2		40 JULY 4, 1922					
3		3		3							
4		4		4							



NAME: *Brush Martha D.* 2399. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670 805* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.* 20.382.

Service: *Pr. D. 8<sup>th</sup> Conn. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12 20</i>	<i>Nov. 08</i>	<i>23 Dec. 08</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brush Mary* (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *9704* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Charles E.*

Service: *Lt. J. G. S. S. Susquehanna & Potomac and Pt F 70 N J V. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1 1920</b>				
Died <i>Oct. 12, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>OCT 23 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

6-679

Died *10/12 1925* Reimbursement order dated *12-11-25*  
 payable to *Mary O'Neil*  
*880 Myrtle Ave.*  
*Brooklyn*  
*N.Y.*

NAME: <u>Martha D. Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908</del>				Certificate No. <u>670 805</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>X</u>				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1				
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3				
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	2					
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4					4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4					4				

*10-H H Stevens*  
*1 12 41 60*

*GROUP 3*  
*TO JUNE 1, 1922*

NAME: <u>MARY BRUSH</u>													
Certificate No. <u>9704</u>													
Fees													
Act of May 1, 1920													
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910													
Group 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 80		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 80		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	15-9									

*Letter to Bui.*  
*3-1071*  
*D 10/22*

**CHECK CANCELED**



NAME: *Brush Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *97504* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Sailor: *Charles E.*  
 Service: *Lisinn (R) to Lucquehanna and Patomas and Pri 7728*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	<i>13 Apr 77</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>			
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Inc. city & ck R. M. To 557 Marcy Ave Brooklyn NY 3/16/22*

Former Roll No. 6-676

NAME: *Brush Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *903004* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*  
 Name of Soldier: *Elkanah H.*  
 Service: *Corp. & Sgt. Co. K, 18th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>May 28, 1920</i>	<i>August 15, 1921</i>				
<i>Fee</i>	<i>\$10</i>	<i>Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. SEP 12 1921</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1921 6-679

NAME: Mary Brush **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 9704

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 ~~22~~ 25 30 Remarks: Civil War Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 60		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 30	
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 75		1927.	1		
	3				3	5 36 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 75			2		
	4				4	8 36 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 75			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 60		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 75			2		
	3				3	15 36 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 90 <sup>50</sup>			3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36 ✓		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2	5 36			2	23 60			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	5 36			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 60			4	54 60 <sup>47</sup>			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	9 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Mary A. Brush **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW** Certificate No. 903004

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3				2		
	4				4				4				4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

2 9 4 60 30  
 11 4  
 12 4 30  
 1 4 30  
 2 4 30  
 3 9/12 396  
 4 8 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90



NAME <b>Brush, Mary E</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>875322</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Perry D</b>						
Service <b>Pt 20 Batty Ohio L A</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 21, 1926</i>						
Reported <b>JUL 12 1926</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>BRUSH, MARY E.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>435 767</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Benjamin B</b>						
Service <b>Pt I 15 Mich V Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>July 27, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>AUG 22 1923</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME: *Brush Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *435767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin B.*

Service: *Pre I 13 Mich V. I.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 Oct '96	23 Dec '96	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *3c*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Brush Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37748*

Certificate No. *575,009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Eldin R.*

Service: *Co. K, 135 O. N. G. Inf., - D, 198 O. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	17 Mar '04	5 July '04	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 3. 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D- NOV 17 1922*

Remarks: *310 No. St. Louis St., Los A., Cal.*

Former Roll No. *319/9 - 281*

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>435767</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>12</del> <u>25</u> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1						
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4 14 36	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
1 4	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 80	1 4 4 30	1						
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1						
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Mary E Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>575,009</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17, 25 30</u>				Rate: <u>17</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 17, 1908.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 80	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1						
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4						
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 4 30	1						
2 6 30	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2						
3 11 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3						
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1						
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 4 30	1						
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2						
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3						
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4						
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							



NAME: *Brush Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *S. 305*

Certificate No. *591806* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Pr. 6153 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 Nov 1904</i>	<i>May 1905</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/14/11 Bethel O.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 15 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1701</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Brush Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Certificate No. *875 322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act April 19 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Perry D.*

Service: *Pr 20 Battery O. L. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>July 7, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 19, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 29 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brush</i>				Certificate No. <i>591806</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		GROUP 3
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4		36		4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Mary E. Brush</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>875.322</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 12, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922





NAME: <i>Minerva A. Brush</i>					Certificate No. <i>373771</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/14</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>29 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>28 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>17 3 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<b>DIED</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2				1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Moses E. Brush</i>					Certificate No. <i>984329</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>24 30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>22 19 47</i>			2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1912.	1		<i>6 60</i>		1916.	1		<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 60</i>			2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>8 76</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3		<i>10 60</i>		3		<b>A</b>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 60</i>			4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1913.	1		<i>90</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>7 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>6 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		



NAME: *Brush Perry D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833544* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Co 20 Batty OVA* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 July 90</i>	<i>21 Dec 92</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Refs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13 Aug 12</i>	<i>30 Oct 13</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>12 Aug 17</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 11 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *June 20, 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 19-1919*

*to widow Mary E. Brush Berea, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *3318 AUG* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brush Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552756* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. E. 7 Ky. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Feb 1895</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 June 1904</i>	<i>29 Sep 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *ending Oct 13-07 acct paid under 1912*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/31/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUL 6 1915*

Died: *MAR 7 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1919* *3-1081*

Remarks: *March 7, 1919 for 1907 dated 1/4/15 made payable to B.M.S. 7/15/15*

*to widow Mary E. Brush Berea, Ohio*

Former Roll No. Home: *BMS 3/1/19*

6-681

NAME: <u>Perry D Brush</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>833544</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>10</del> 12 225 32</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	9	96		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	9/16	18 <sup>13</sup>		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	57		1	GROUP 3			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	38.90		3	4	59.52		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	57		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: <u>Peter Brush</u>				ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>552756</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1914</u>				Rate: <u>20.30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>2 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	GROUP 3		1927.	2		
	3				3	11			3	13	90		3				3		
	4	24	78		4	11			4	15	90		4				4		
	1	9	45		1	9			1	14	90		1				1		
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	13	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	45		3	9			3	12	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	14	43.67		4	12	90		4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	14	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	11		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	11	217.67		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		





NAME: <i>Peter Bruch</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>552.756</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>43.180</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>Mont pay</i>	1911.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>until paid</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>with for pay</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-891

NAME: <b>RACHEL BRUSH</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>806509</b>		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 <b>GROUP 2</b>											
Fees		RATE— <b>30</b>											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

CITY  
CANCELLED

Let. 3/24/30



NAME: <i>Brush Rachel</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>806509</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Moses G.</i>		
Service: <i>2 Lt. 34 Inapt Battery N.Y. Light Artillery Co. 20, 5th Regt. 20</i>		
W ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 4-1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Brush, Robert A</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <i>945 261</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Sgt F 6 Pa H A</i>		
Disability:		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1923</i>
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>July 24, 1924</i>
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died <i>Oct. 26 1924</i>		Reported <i>NOV - 6 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
JUL 30 1924		

NAME: Rachel Brush				Certificate No. 806509			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30
3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30
4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			

NAME: ROBERT A. BRUSH.		Certificate No.		Fees: 945261		Act of May 1, 1920							
						GROUP 1							
RATE--	50 - 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4 4 50												
MAY	4 4 50												
JUNE	4 50 4 50												
JULY	4 50 4 50												
AUGUST.	4 50 4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50 4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50												

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <b>Brushi Robert A</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>945261</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</b>
Service: <b>Egt F 6 Pa H. A</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<del>May 1907</del>
<del>Reis 11</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>24 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Dec. 1912</del>
<del>Inc 27</del>	<del>May 19</del>	<del>1917</del>	<del>Nov 20, 1917</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>PITTSBURGH</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>1898 A. J</b>		<b>DEC 3 1917</b>	

NAME: <b>Brush Robert M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>239029</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Pvt G. III Pa. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 25</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>Nov. 1912</del>
<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>Me</del>	<del>18 1917</del>	<del>July 26, 1917</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>PITTSBURGH</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<b>June 25, 1918</b>		<b>JUL 16 1918</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>G. L.</b>			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush Robert M.*

Certificate No. *239029* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. 9 III R. Inf*

Disability: *Chr. diar. dis. rt. lung res. debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	6 Dec 1905	11 Jan. 1906				
<i>Inc</i>	17	13 Aug 1908	19 Sep. 1908				

Fees: *Isaac Monderian \$2. Pd. 10/8/08*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24162* Home: *Geneva, Pa.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brush Roy A.*

Certificate No. *1153139* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *Pri. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	6	29 Apr. 1908	19 Feb. 1909				

Fees: *Sept 22 1921* Accrued order dated *NOV 7 1922*  
*to widow Adele T. Brush*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *92 Congress St., Saint Albans, Vermont*

Died: *Sept 22, 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63-163* Home: *Driver* **NOV 14 1922** 691

NAME: Robert M. Brush										Certificate No. 239029													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: \$ 17					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	42		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH  
Act May 11 1912

6-681

NAME: Roy A. Brush										Certificate No. 1153139													
Last paid to:					Rate: 6					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	24	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	25	49	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681





NAME: Samuel T Brush				2722				Certificate No. 1139463											
Last paid to:				Date: 12/15/25 30 70 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	21	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	8				8	13	A M		8	4	75		8	4	120		8		
	4	11/12	67 <sup>60</sup>		4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	125/23/18 <sup>33</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH
	1	16	AMP		1	12	N D B		1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	18	SEB	1912.	2	12	M. A.	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	8	11	NDB		8	7/15	45 <sup>50</sup>		8	4	75		8	4	141		8		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	13	NDS		1	4	LBL		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	8	3	ABW	1913.	2	24	99 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	2	5	84	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	8	13	AM		8	4	75		8	4	90		8	4	150		8		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	3/10	26		1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216 <sup>72</sup>	1926.	2		
	8	18	B. E. R.		8	4	75		8	4	90		8	GROUP 1			8		
	4	21			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME		SARAH A BRUSH											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		232016											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-5574											
JANUARY		4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH	4		4	30									
APRIL	4		4	30									
MAY	4		4	30									
JUNE	4		4	30									
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	<del>4</del>	<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								



NAME: <i>Brush Sarah A.</i>		73035	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>232016</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>General Law</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Orman H.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv. 6 Indpt. Batty. Wis. L. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	2 Apr. 1887
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Brush Sarah D.</i>		9634	(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>555334</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>James R.</i>			
Service: <i>P.C. 40 Ind.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	13 Apr 03	29 June 03
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Bureau notified: SEP 20 1911	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>940799</i>			

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Brush</i>					Certificate No. <i>232016</i>																
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	60	
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
	1	24	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

NAME: <i>Sarah B. Brush</i>					Certificate No. <i>555334</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Brush Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.) 26102

Certificate No. *586501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John R*

Service: *P F 10 Ind and P N 53 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 Jan 05</i>			

Fees:

Check No. *586501* Dated *7-5* Canceled.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9-1915* Bureau not filed: NOV 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29653 Act*

6-879

NAME: Brush, Solomon M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 769,193 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 1 Vt Vol Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Remarks: *July 1 1927* JUL 11 1927

*July 1 1927* Accrued order dated *MAY 8 1928*

*Emma W. Brush* *Stowe*

6-8572

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Brush</i>					Certificate No. <i>386501</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<del><i>4 38</i></del>		4		<i>120 = 6</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>CROWD 2</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4				4		

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
		SOLOMON M. BRUSH.		769193					
RATE—		50		65		GROUP 1			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65			

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Brush Solomon M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *769193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Chronic, Chr. diarrh. & res. piles*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1893</i>	<i>2<sup>nd</sup> June 1897</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>		<i>✓ "</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> 29</i>	<i>" 1916</i>	<i>E. E. 15</i>
				<i>✓ "</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 29</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	<i>" "</i>

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2004* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Brush Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *173970* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Crane Brush*

Service: *Hospital Steward U.S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19<sup>th</sup> March 1886</i>	<i>8<sup>th</sup> Dec 1884</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *12 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39*

6-679





NAME: *Brush William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203.431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *2. M. Sgt. B. 10" C. Inf.*

Disability: *Ag.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 6, 1921</i>	<i>May 24, 1922</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>June 28, 1922</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 28, 1926</i>					

Fees: *30 June 28, 1929*

*\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. Paid 7/7/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 1 - 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brush Zeno I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11175-68* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53.420*

Service: *1 Lt. K 100 ord.* *Act of June 27 1890.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1922*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Feb 05</i>	<i>20 Jan 06</i>				
	<i>31</i>	<i>Mar 12</i>	<i>20 Feb 13</i>				
<i>inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 18-1917</i>	<i>Mch 27-1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1920 (D1)* Bureau notified: **DEC 14 1920**

Remarks: *52 Pouenmain St. Clyde, Ohio*

*Widow Agnes G. Brush*

Former Roll No. *APR 8 - 1928 / 64* JUN 20 1921

Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brusher Hiram

Certificate No. 929868 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ Special Act.

Service: Pvt. C. 37 7th Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	7 Sept 1895	16 Apr 1897				
Increase	12	2 Jan 1908	2 Mar 1908				
REISSUE	20	FEB 16 1911	MAR 7 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Phila DEC 19 1908 C.

Died: Jan 1. 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1919 3-1081

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended from Dec 9, 1908 G. O. Dec 17, 1916

Pay 1/2 to wife Sarah L. Brusher Dec 4, 1916

1/2 to wife Sarah L. Brusher Dec 4, 1916

Former Roll No. 2155 Home: St. Mt.

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brusher Louis E.

Certificate No. 500318 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. A 1st US Mtd Rifles

Disability: Inj. left knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 May 1906	17 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS.

Died: Dec 17 1913 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1913 3-1081

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated FEB 12-1914 Rushcenter, Kansas.

payable to William Brusher \$560

Former Roll No. 2155 Home: St. Mt.

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram Brusher</u>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <u>929868</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>Redeem payment in full to pensioner. b.O 6/22/17</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30 H.H.	1915.	1	13	60 SH	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	60 H.H.		2	10	60 SH		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	60 SH		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	60 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	13	30 SH	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	28	30 W.		2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	23	30 W.		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	21	30 W.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	21	30 W.	1921.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	12	30 SH		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	30 SH		3		
	4				4	19	60 H.H.		4	15	60 W.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	60 H.H.	1918.	1	7	60 SH	1922.	1		
	2				2	12	60 SH		2		60 SH		2		
	3				3	14	60 SH		3	14	60 SH		3		
	4				4	12	60 SH		4	16	60 SH		4		

NAME: <u>Louis E Brusher</u>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>500318</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>TH</u>				GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3		
	4				4	18	W.H.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3		
	4				4	19	36 W.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	5.60			4				4		



NAME: *Bruschoff Margrete* 81725 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *660406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Heinrich*

Service: *Pri. I 5 Minn. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:  

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Died: *Mch. 13, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 29 1915*

Remarks: *Widow*

Transferred to:  

Former Roll No.  

6-679

NAME: *Brushwiller John W.* 3759 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *334954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. K. 58 Ind.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chro. diarr. and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mch. 98</i>	<i>25 May 1900</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died:  

Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Widow Order Com r.*

Former Roll No. *S. L. 7509*

Home:  

6-681

NAME: <i>Margrete Bruschhoff</i>				Certificate No. <i>660406</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36
	2				2	29-5	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	18	36
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		
	2		20-5-36		2		
	3		27 36		3		
	4		14 36		4	4	
1910.	1		25 36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		14 36		2	4	36
	3		14 36		3	4	36
	4		11 36		4	4	36

NAME: <i>John W. Brushwiller</i>				Certificate No. <i>334954</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1-5-1	
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	27	55-20
1908.	1			1912.	1	12-15-33	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		6 51	1914.	1		
	2		7 51		2		
	3		6 51		3		
	4		7 51		4		



NAME		Brushwiller, Margaret Ann		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		844947		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		John W.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K 58 Ind Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920.			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Nov. 9, 1928			
Reported		DEC 14 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME		Brushwiller Margaret Ann		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		844947		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier		John W.		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Service		Priv. 58 Ind. Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
70		ISSUES. married 1902		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
Orig 20		Sept 25-1916			
25		Oct 6-1917	May 11-1918		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		none			
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

5/21/21

NAME MARGARET ANN BRUSHWILLER

Certificate No. 844947

Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	CANCEL
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	6	20	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
8/12/11

NAME:

Margaret Ann Brushwiller

Certificate No.

844947

Last paid to:

Rate:

253

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 20 67	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 2				
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681



NAME: *Brushwiler Mary A* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) 25235

Certificate No. *356889* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert A*

Service: *Cpl B89 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 08</i>	<i>17 Dec 92</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21-13* Bureau notified: FEB 25 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24250 Det Oakland Cal.* *215-Ridgeway Ave.* 6-679

NAME: *William Wood John* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *356889* ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: *Cpl B89 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	<i>15 Feb 1910</i>	inc.	24	<i>Jan 1, 1915</i>	<i>May 11, 1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>1</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>28 Jan 1917</i>	<i>28 Jan 1917</i>	inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3478* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Mary A Brushviller</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>356889</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Brushviller</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>734550</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 35 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 105</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 60 40</i>		2		<i>4 105</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 151.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>24 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>46 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4		



NAME **BRUSIEE MARY A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **892164** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Philetus**

Service **Pt L 2 U.S. Cav.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept. 18, 1920	Bernard J.	May 1, 1920	Sept. 19, 1928

MINORS, \$ **6** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

**REMARIED** *July 20, 1925*

Reported *now* **OCT 2 1925**

Remarks: *Brainard.* Evidence of remarriage filed in case

NAME *Brusiee Mary A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *892164* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Philetus*

Service: *Pt L 2 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 27 1920</i>	<i>Sept 18 1920</i>	<i>Bernard J.</i>	<i>Mar 27 1920</i>	<i>Sept 19 1928</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *6 May 1 1920*

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Mary A. Brusiee  
Certificate No. 892 164  
Fees

REMARIED

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	30-6	30-6	30-6										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4-36	4-36										
FEBRUARY		4-36	4-36										
MARCH		4-36	4-36										
APRIL		4-36	4-36										
MAY		4-36	4-36										
JUNE 12	36	4-36	4-36										
JULY 13	36	4-36	4-36										
AUGUST 4	36	4-36	4-36										
SEPTEMBER	4-36	4-36	4-36										
OCTOBER	4-36	4-36	4-36										
NOVEMBER	4-36	4-36	4-36										
DECEMBER	4-36	4-36	4-36										

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

Let for P.M. 11.11.1929  
Let for P.M. 7/18  
3-10-21

NAME: Mary A. Brusiee					Certificate No. 892.164				
Last paid to:					Rate: 30-6				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 11 108	1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	7 36	2	
3		3		3		3	11 36	3	
4		4		4		4	12 11 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 10 36	1924. 1	
2		2		2		2	9 36	2	
3		3		3		3	9 36	3	
4		4		4		4	8 108	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	10 36	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	11 108	2	
3		3		3		3	12 108	3	
4		4		4		4	9 108	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	14 108	1926. 1	
2		2		2		2	12 108	2	
3		3		3		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4		4		4		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	



NAME: *Brusier, Philatus* (3-P. A. 1.) *2685*

Certificate No. *671398* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *41015 26985*

Service: *Pv Troop L 7 US Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Mar 10</i>	<i>18 Apr 10</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb'y 19. 1915</i>	<i>April 8. 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 2 1920. D-8 MAR 15 1920</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 1. 1920 Accrued order dated Sept. 18, 1920 Wahjamega</i>							
<i>payable to widow Mary A. Brusier</i>				<i>Mich</i>			
<i>SEP 23 1920 ORIGINAL</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 2 1927 7 L</i>				Home: <i>2465</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Brusier Philatus* (3-P. A. 1.) *1327*

Certificate No. *671398* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pv Troop L 2 US Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>I</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 90</i>	<i>21 Oct 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4292</i>				Home: 6-681			





NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
Brusiee, Philetus						
Certificate No.		966 744		<b>ARMY MINORS</b>		
Service of Soldier		Private, Troop L, Second U.S. Cav.		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR		
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>6</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sept 2 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 27 1925	Bernard J	Sep 2/25	Sep 19 1928
Guardian				Appointed by—		
Mary B Brainard, Gdn				Prob Ct Wayne Co, Mich., 11/7/25		
				Amount of Bond \$1500		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Jan 1928		
Remarks:				Final report Nov 21/28		
<i>Rel. - 22-1-1927 - One. Detroit, Mich.</i> DEC 16 1927						

NAME: <i>Bruske August F.</i>				894 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		1155.157		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Service:		<i>P. O. 24 Mich. V.I.</i>				22.414.	
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12.26</i>	<i>Mar. '09</i>	<i>May '09</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>Mar 24, 1913</i>	<i>May 9, 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 March 24, 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Mar 27, 1920. S. 1081</i>		Buried:		<i>MAY 8 1920</i>	
Remarks:							
<i>Died Mar 27, 1920</i>				<i>NOV 5 1920</i>			
<i>Mary H. Bruske</i>				<i>970 - Ellis St.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>				<i>Upsilon anti</i>			
<i>NOV 13 1920</i>				<i>Mich.</i>			
ORIGINAL				817 6-681			

NAME

Philetus Brusiee

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR

Certificate No.

966 744

Fees

No Fee

Mary B Brainard, Gdn.

RATE-

30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						12 36						
FEBRUARY						11 36						
MARCH						12 36						
APRIL						11 36						
MAY						14 36						
JUNE						11 36						
JULY						18 36						
AUGUST						17 36						
SEPTEMBER						19 36						
OCTOBER						9-1920						
NOVEMBER						Ending						
DECEMBER						11/28 974						

NAME:

August F. Bruske

ACT OF JULY 11, 1916.

Certificate No.

1155.157.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 36~~ 15 36 19

Remarks:

32 32

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9.36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 50	2	2nd 94 67	2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 46 50	3	12/1 25 60	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	26	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 46 50	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1		1	
2	12 2-20	2	4c. 5 45 17	2	4 54 67	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	57	1922. 1		1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 87 80	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 90	4		4		4	



NAME: *Bruske Mary H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893.818* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *August F*

Service: *P* *D. 24* *Mich Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 5. 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bruske William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115.194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt Co- 25 NY VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3/10* Bureau notified: *OCT 1910*

Remarks: *Repts by Pomas J City NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary H. Briske</i>					Certificate No. <i>893818</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1919-1920 section:*  
 1919. 2: 2 4 90  
 1919. 3: 3 4 30  
 1919. 4: 4 4 30  
 1920. 1: 1 4 30  
 1920. 2: 2 4 30  
 1920. 3: 3 4 30  
 1920. 4: 4 6 90  
 1921. 1: 1 4 90  
 1921. 2: 2 4 90  
 1921. 3: 3 4 90  
 1921. 4: 4 4 90  
 1922. 1: 1 4 90  
 1922. 2: 2 4 90  
 1922. 3: 3 4 90  
 1922. 4: 4 4 90  
 1923. 1: 1 4 90  
 1923. 2: 2 4 90  
 1923. 3: 3 4 90  
 1923. 4: 4 4 90  
 1924. 1: 1 4 90  
 1924. 2: 2 4 90  
 1924. 3: 3 4 90  
 1924. 4: 4 4 90  
 1925. 1: 1 4 90  
 1925. 2: 2 4 90  
 1925. 3: 3 4 90  
 1925. 4: 4 4 90  
 1926. 1: 1 4 90  
 1926. 2: 2 4 90  
 1926. 3: 3 4 90  
 1926. 4: 4 4 90  
 1927. 1: 1 4 90  
 1927. 2: 2 4 90  
 1927. 3: 3 4 90  
 1927. 4: 4 4 90  
 1928. 1: 1 4 90  
 1928. 2: 2 4 90  
 1928. 3: 3 4 90  
 1928. 4: 4 4 90  
 1929. 1: 1 4 90  
 1929. 2: 2 4 90  
 1929. 3: 3 4 90  
 1929. 4: 4 4 90  
 1930. 1: 1 4 90  
 1930. 2: 2 4 90  
 1930. 3: 3 4 90  
 1930. 4: 4 4 90

NAME: <i>108 William A. Briske</i>					Certificate No. <i>1115194</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1907-1910 section:*  
 1907. 2: 29 10  
 1907. 3: 10 36  
 1907. 4: 11 36  
 1908. 1: 6 36  
 1908. 2: 7 36  
 1908. 3: 7 36  
 1908. 4: 7 36  
 1909. 1: 11 36  
 1909. 2: 7 36  
 1909. 3: 10 36  
 1909. 4: 8 36  
 1910. 1: 5 36  
 1910. 2: 11 36  
 1910. 3: 11 36  
 1910. 4: 11 36



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brusman, Anna E.*

Certificate No. *500866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brusman, Charles E.*

Service: *Capt N 26 Ohio V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 Oct 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *97*

6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brusman, Jacob* *28.765*

Certificate No. *507602* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P R 63 OVI* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Jan 94</i>	<i>31 Feb 94</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1913</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1914.</i>
						<i>11 Dec. 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1917.* Bureau notified *MAY 31 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *\* Personal check #4822516 for \$72 dated 4/14 made payable to Mrs. C. H. 29/14.*

*Died May 17 1917 Accrued order dated Aug 1 1917*

*payments to widow Margaret Dayton, O. 233 So Linden ave*

Former Roll No. *1248* *AUG 2 - 1917* *W* Home: *2.74 9/17/14*

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna E. Brusman</i>				Certificate No. <i>500866</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		

*Remarried*  
*GROUP 2*  
*Report 9 Oct 1912*

NAME: <i>Jacob Brusman</i>				Certificate No. <i>507602</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24 C.H.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 28.765</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51
	2				2	5	51
	3				3	9	51
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51
	2				2		
	3				3	10	51
	4				4	4	51
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	
	3	10	51		3	4	51
	4	0			4	4	51
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51
	2				2	4	51
	3	10	51		3	15	72 C.H.
	4	0			4	12	72 C.H.

*1272 CH*  
*1172 C.H.*  
*1572 CH*  
*72 CH*  
*1172 CH*  
*1572 CH*  
*1472 CH*  
*1272 CH*  
*1372 CH*  
*72 CH*  
*1672 CH*  
*1572 C.H.*  
*1272 C.H.*  
*GROUP 3*



NAME: *Brusman Lorenzo* 39. <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> 780.

Certificate No. *791 519* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. C. 11. 01* | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	13 June 08	15 July 08				
Reis	13 <sup>50</sup>	1 June 12	6 Mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* | Transferred to:

Died: *11/6 1913* | Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1913** *ck cancelled*

Remarks: *See change in service on this date.* | Check No. *4854* Dated *Feb 4 1913* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *2993* | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brusman Margaret*

Certificate No. *828.965* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *P. C. 11. 01*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	12	May 24. 1917	Aug 1. 1917			
Reis	13 <sup>50</sup>	1 June 12	6 Mar 13			

Fees: *John H. Busick \$10. 1/9/18/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* | Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1919* | Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2993*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lorenzo Brusman</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>791519</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-13<sup>50</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>39.98</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>28.50</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>20 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*  
*4 Columbus, Dayton, Ohio*  
*1/16/13 Paid Nancy J. Brusman*  
*2/13/13*

NAME: <i>Margaret Brusman</i>								Certificate No. <i>828965</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

*Fee. T 18.40*  
*CL. 13*





NAME NANCY J. BRUSMAN.

Certificate No.

755729

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME NANCY J. BRUSMAN.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1920

Certificate No.

755729

Last paid to: 755729

Rate: 12

= 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95 50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

e-681



NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Brusnahan John

Certificate No. 475 420 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt K 42 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc. 72		Feb. 22, 1923	April 25, 1923		

Died Dec. 5, 1927 Reported JAN 20 1928

Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/30/27

Accrued order dated JUN 23 1926

to widow Catherine Brusnahan

Brooks, Wisconsin

MAY 2 1923

NAME: Brusnahan John 43353 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 475 420 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. K 42 Ills Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Chadron & res files & dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 17		21 Feb. 1906	8 May 1906
Reis 19		Apr 22 1916	May 26-1916
225		June 24 1920	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5296 Home: JUN 5 1916 6-681

NAME

JOHN BRUSNAHAN.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

475420

GROUP 1

RATE—

50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

MAY

4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

John Brusnahan

Certificate No.

475420

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 19 52 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 6 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 10 51	2 4 51	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 18 51	3 4 51	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 51	4 6 51	4 4 51	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 9 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 51	2 9 51	2 4 51	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 51	3 10 51	3 4 51	3 4 133 80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 OCT 1908 4 8 51	4 8 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 6 51	1 4 51	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 51	2 4 51	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 51	3 4 51	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 12 51	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 7 51	2 4 51	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 5 51	4 4 51	4 4 106 40	4 TO JULY 4, 1927	4 4 150	4 4 150



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brusnahan, John*

Certificate No. *1011118* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. A. 27" Mo. V. Mtd. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 July 1910* Bureau notified: **JUL 30 1910**

Remarks: *Discharged from R. M. H.*

*3 Oct 1907*

Former Roll No. *3233* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brusnahan, Catharine*

Certificate No. *307.812* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pt. D. & N. 4 N. S. Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>6 Jan 91</i>	<i>5 Oct 91</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 1912* Bureau notified: *Jan 5 1913*

Remarks: *Rep. by C. H. Van Buren*

*25 June 1913*

*M. J. C.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>John Brusnahan</i>					Certificate No. <i>1011118</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>3 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>DIED</b>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*July 1910* **REPORTED JUL 30 1910**

NAME: <i>Catharine Brusnahan</i>					Certificate No. <i>307,813</i>																		
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 - 1909</b>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 8 12</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Head</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36 ✓</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 36 ✓</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Bruso Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *822.559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr D. 1<sup>st</sup> Ht. Hb. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>May 10. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 19. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. S. F. Burlingame. { 4/14/17</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Bruso. Antoine* (3-P. A. 1.)

1361

Certificate No. *204.199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1901~~

Service: *Pri 6 12 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 07</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 13. 1917</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1917</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 10. 1920.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 10 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 20 1917</i>							

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie Pruso</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>822.559</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4

NAME: <i>Antoine Pruso</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>204.199</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30 40</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	13	75 NH	1919.	1	12	120	1923.	1
	2				2	14	75 NH		2	12	120 NH		2				2
	3				3	15	75 NH		3	9	120 NH		3				3
	4				4	13	75 NH		4	10	120 NH		4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 NH	1920.	1			1924.	1
	2				2	10	75 NH		2				2				2
	3				3	13	75 NH		3				3				3
	4				4	13	75 NH		4				4				4
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	75 NH	1921.	1			1925.	1
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	75 NH		2				2
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	75 NH		3				3
	4				4	18	75 N.H.		4				4				4
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	75 N.H.	1918.	1	14	90 NH	1922.	1			1926.	1
	2				2	13	75 N.H.		2	13	90 NH		2				2
	3				3	12	75 N.H.		3	13	118 NH		3				3
	4				4	12	75 NH		4	13	120 NH		4				4



NAME: <b>Bruso, Antoine</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>204199</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: <b>B' C 12 Ill Vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20 Feb 1907</b>	<b>19 Apr 1907</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <b>Milwaukee, May 25, 1910</b>			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>2061 (ag)</b>				Discd. fr. Danville Home <b>Apr 23-1910</b> Home: <b>Admitted to DH Nov 3, 1899</b>			

NAME <b>Bruso Cecelia A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. <b>940749</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier <b>Milon</b>							
Service <b>Sgt F 96 N Y Inf</b>							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Jun 23 1923</b>	<b>Oct 22 1923</b>				
Died <b>March 18, 1927</b>							
Reported <b>APR 9 1927</b>							
Remarks:							





NAME: *Bruso Charles A.* 190 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120 342* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *P. G. 1<sup>st</sup> U. S. I.*

Disability: *Mal pois*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6 13</i>	<i>Sep. 05</i>	<i>27 Mar '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79 -* Home: 6-681

NAME *Bruso, Charlotte A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *467104* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier *Octave* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Corp & Sgt E 50 N Y V E*

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
<b>Reis</b>	50	Aug 4 1926	Sep 29 1926		

Died *Aug 14, 1926*

Reported *SEP 10 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Charles A. Brusso.*
WAR WITH SPAIN.
Certificate No. *// 20 342*

Last paid to *4 SEP 1908*
Rate: *6*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18

NAME: **CHARLOTTE A BRUSO**
**ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**

Certificate No. **467104**
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **467104**
**20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30								
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30								
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	<del>4 30</del>							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30								

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <b>Bruso, Charlotte A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>467604</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b> <b>ACT 23 JUNE 27 1900</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Octave</b>			
Service: <b>Corp + Sergt E50 NY 8 E</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
W	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
			DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			NAME.
			COMMENCEMENT.
			ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1918
From INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 4 1916-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Bruso, Clarence,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	<b>213 819</b>	ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability		<b>Pt E, 77th N Y Inf</b>	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <b>Feb. 18, 1929</b>		Reported <b>MAR 21 1929</b>	
Remarks: <b>Letter to Finance 2/27/29</b>			
Feb 18 1929		Accrued order <b>JUL 11 1929</b>	
to widow <b>Alice Bruso</b>			
<b>535 - Ave Chagon.</b> <b>Coral Gables.</b> <b>Florida</b>			

NAME: <i>Charlotte A. Bruso</i>					Certificate No. <i>467104</i>						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7			2	4	36
	3				8	13	72		3	4	36
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36
	1	18	24		1	15			1	4	36
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	26		1916.	2	4	36
	3	15	34		3	11			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	25			4	4	36
	1	20			1	4			1	4	60
1909.	2	20		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60
	4	6			4				4	4	60
	1	27			1	4	36		1	4	74.67
1910.	2	5/9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	6			4		36		4	4	75

NAME		CLARENCE BRUSO,												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.		213819												<u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>		
Fees																
		GROUP 2														
RATE—		50			65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCEL

DEAD

20.3250



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bruce Clarence ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 213819 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pt E. 77 NY. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Total deafness of lt ear resq in severe deafness of rt ear -

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	25	27 Aug 88	18 Dec 88				
REISSUE							
7 & 8	30	Sept 28 1918	Oct 31 1918				
	32	Apr 17 1919					

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: x S. P. 574/19.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bruce Frances 81254

Certificate No. 744 810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Oct. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri 76 20 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	26 Oct 1911	JUL 2 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 to Stephenson Menomonee Mich

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writen

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Clarence Bruso</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 32 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	75	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75
	3				3	11	75		3	4	75
	4				4	10	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	75	1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	75		2	4	75
	3				3	19	75		3	4	75
	4				4	13	75		4	4	75
1909.	1	10	75	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	12/1	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1	12	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	75		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	9	75		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	15	75		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Frances Bruso</i>				Certificate No. <i>744810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	29	98.30
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36



NAME: *Bruso, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *159404* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *9<sup>th</sup> and Corp Co 12 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Sept 1909</i>	<i>23 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1691 (92)* Home: *Admitted to ON Feb 12 1902* 6-681

NAME: *Bruso, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT MAY 1, 1926.

Service: *Major and Surgn U S Vol*

Disability: *Neurasthenia and dis lungs liver and stomach*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 20 1899</i>	<i>AUG 2, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 26 1926</i>	<i>Jan 18 1927</i>			

Remarks: *Feb 10, 1927* *Re* *MAR 28 1927*

Used *Feb 13 1927* *Acquitted order dated MAY 14 1927*

payable to widow *Maria M. Bruso*

*380 Main St., Buffalo New York*





NAME: *Bruso Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046065* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Major and Surgeon U.S. Vol*

Disability: *Neurasthenia and dis lungs, liver and stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Jan'y 99</i>	<i>15 July 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bruso Frank D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *Pr 19 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Total Deafness of Ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 Jan'y 1902</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1909</i>				
<i>Sup</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12 Jan'y 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.</i>			<i>SEP 19 1919</i>				

Fees: *250/28/09*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 17 1923*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *250/28/09* *Aug Permit 10/18/10* *10/20/12 -* *273 Edith Ave* *Nov -* *10/28/10* *1916 Jan'y 1915* *13 Chuch St* *12/19/22*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* *add Gilman Ill* Home: *PH 12/19/22* 6-681

NAME: <b>Frank Brusso</b>					Certificate No. <b>1046065</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 25</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 25	2 2				
3 10 75	3 10 75	3 10 75	3 10 75	3 10 25	3 10				
4 6 75	4 6 75	4 6 75	4 6 75	4 6 4	4 6				
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4				
1908. 2 4 75	1912. 2 4 75	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 75	1928. 2 4 75				
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75				
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75				
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75				
1909. 2 4 75	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 75	1925. 2 4 75	1929. 2 4 75				
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75				
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75				
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75				
1910. 2 4 75	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 4 75	1930. 2 4 75				
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75				
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75				
GROUP PAID					76 JULY 4, 1922				
					6-681				

NAME: <b>Frank D. Brusso</b>					Certificate No. <b>1152317</b>				
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 10</b>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 15 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 X X	1923. 1 4 10	1927. 1				
2 2 75	2 19 30	2 4 30	2 X X	2 4 10	2 2				
3 10 75	3 16 30	3 4 30	3 27 150	3 4 10	3 10				
4 6 75	4 15 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 10	4 6				
1 4 75	1 20 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 10	1 4				
1908. 2 4 75	2 15 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 10 PH	1928. 2 4 10 PH				
3 4 75	3 27 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 13 10 PH	3 13 10 PH				
4 4 75	4 13 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1 4 75	1 4 30 (over)	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
1909. 2 4 75	2 23 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	1929. 2 4 30				
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30				
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30				
1910. 2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	1930. 2 4 30				
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 X X	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30				
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 X X	4 X X	4 X X	4 X X				



NAME: *Bruce, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114, 115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 1, 1st Inf. 4th Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 1911</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec. 25, 1914</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Dec. 25, 1918</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 25 1923</i>	<i>r/</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *350 Chestnut St. Springfield, Mass.*

Died: *May 6, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1916* *3-888*

Remarks: *Died May 6, 1916 Burial order dated MAR 19 1917 350 Chestnut St. Springfield Mass. MAR 9 1915*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* *MAR 2 1917* Home: *ORIGINAL* *mass* *MAR 9 1915* 681

NAME: *Bruce John* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 6 1911 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57937*  
*JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. 1st 20 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1898</i>	<i>20 June 1900</i>				
<i>Alced</i>			<i>2 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Detroit Mich., Mar. 15, 1909*

Transferred to:

Died: *4 Sept 1911* Bureau notified: *Died Sept 4-1911* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 6 1911 *Certificate Sent*

Remarks: *Pay to Frances wid Britton*

Former Roll No. Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Frederick Bruso</i> Act of May 11, 1912 122-7				Certificate No. <i>1164115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/16 1650</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	244
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	11	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	36.15.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50
	2				2		
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	43.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50
	2				2	4	43.50
	3				3	4	43.50
	4				4	4	43.50
				1915.	1	4	43.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1916.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1917.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1918.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1919.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1920.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1921.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1922.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1923.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1924.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1925.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1926.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1927.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1928.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1929.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50
				1930.	1	4	49.50
					2	4	49.50
					3	4	49.50
					4	4	49.50

NAME: <i>John Bruso</i> DEAD-REPT'D SEP 8 1911				Certificate No. <i>1004800</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	24
	2				2	4	24
	3				3	5	24
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	29	16.2
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: Bruso John Trans. (3-P. A. 1.) **988**

Certificate No. 1004.800 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: Pvt 16.20" Wis. V. I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>27 Sept 1898</u>	<u>20 June 1900</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: Milwaukee, b.O. Mar. 11/09.

Died: Bureau notified: Mar. 15/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3473 Home: **6-681**

NAME: Bruso Katherine H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 865155 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of July 13, 1913.  
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Walter

Service: Wagoner A2" Mass Inf

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>July 26 1918</u>	<u>Mar 25-1919</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>				

Fees: Wm B Reed Fee 10- APR 1 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 3 1919** **6-679**

NAME: <u>John Brusco</u>										Certificate No. <u>1004.800</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9 24</u>			4	<u>DETROIT</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>GROUP 3</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Katherine H Brusco</u>										Certificate No. <u>865.55</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<u>Jan</u>	<u>29 4 24</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<u>12 99 20</u>	<u>10 4 20.80</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<u>4 36</u>	<u>11 4</u>		3		
	4				4				4				4	<u>4 36</u>	<u>12 4</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<u>4 36</u>	<u>1 4 20</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<u>4 36</u>	<u>2 4</u>		2		
	3				3				3				3	<u>4 36</u>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<u>4 36</u>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<u>4 36</u>		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<u>4 36</u>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<u>4 36</u>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<u>4 36</u>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<u>4 36</u>		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<u>4 36</u>			2		
	3				3				3				3	<u>4 36</u>			3		
	4				4				4				4	<u>4 36</u>			4		
										GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922									



NAME: <i>Bruso Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>985628</i>	ARMY INVALID.		58039
Service: <i>Pri F 10 ~ E 6 N. Y. &amp; H. A.</i>		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES. <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 3995</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>Jan. 16-1907</i>	<i>Feb. 7-1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>6875</i>		Home: <i>Nat'l Homes</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>985628</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt F 10 N Y H Arty &amp; E 6 N Y H Arty</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>11-8-1924</i> Remarks:	
		Reported <i>NOV 29 1924</i>	

NAME: <i>Lewis Brusso</i>												Certificate No. <i>985-628</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Nat'l Home.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 4 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		LEWIS BRUSO	
Certificate No.		985628	
Fees		985628	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	NH	
FEBRUARY	8	NH	
MARCH	8	NH	
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	
SEPTEMBER	7 NH	9 NH	
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	
NOVEMBER	8 NH		
DECEMBER	8 NH		



NAME: *Bruso Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)  
~~3995~~ 5243

Certificate No. *985628* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1912**

Service: *Pri F 10 NY Ha & E 6 NY Ha*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Release 15</del>	<del>28 Feb 1911</del>	<del></del>	MAR 15 1912		38	10 June 1918	
<del>Release 21</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del></del>	JUN 29 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5243

Former Roll No. *58039* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Bruso, Louis J**

Certificate No. **959142** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1920~~  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt and Sgt D 30 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks:
	50	May 1 1920					
	<del>65</del>	<del>Aug 4, 1920</del>					
Inc	72	Nov. 23, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Jan. 18, 1927			23 1927	APR 14 1927

JAN 26 1927

NAME: <u>Lewis Brusso</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>985628</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 12 - 1912</u>				Rate: <u>38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11th, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	64 50 NH	1919.	1	18	114 NH	1923.	1	8	150 NH
	2				2	14	64 50 NH		2	12	114 NH		2	10	7 50 NH				
	3				3	15	64 50 NH		3	9	114 NH		3	11	9 50 NH				
	4				4	13	64 50 NH		4	10	114 NH		4	12	8 50 NH				
1908.	1			1912.	1		Nat'l Home.	1916.	1	14	64 50 NH	1920.	1	9	114 NH	1924.	1	9	50 NH
	2				2	4	39 60		2	10	114 NH		2	10	114 NH		2	8	50 NH
	3				3	5	55 40		3	13	64 50 NH		3	13	163 20 NH		3	8	50 NH
	4				4	21	64 NH		4	13	64 50 NH		4	10	150 NH		4	12	50 NH
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1	14	64 50 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	9	N.H.		2	13	64 50 NH		2	10	150 NH		2		
	3				3	9	N.H.		3	14	64 50 NH		3	13	150 NH		3		
	4				4	18	64 50 NH		4	13	64 50 NH		4	12	150 NH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	64 50 NH	1918.	1	14	64 50 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1		
	2				2	13	64 50 NH		2	8	150 NH		2	8	150 NH		2		
	3				3	12	64 50 NH		3	13	110 70		3		PAID		3		
	4				4	12	64 50 NH		4	13	114 NH		4		4. 1922		4		

NAME: <u>LOUIS J BRUSO</u>		Certificate No. <u>959142</u>		Fees <u>959142</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 3			
RATE—		<u>50 50 50 50 72</u>											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		<div style="text-align: right;">243,007 SH</div> <div style="text-align: right;">650 SH</div> <div style="text-align: right;">1054.72</div> <div style="text-align: right;">7 SH</div> <div style="text-align: right;">72</div>											
JANUARY		7	SH	7	SP	6	SH						
FEBRUARY		6	SH	6	SH	6	SH						
MARCH		6	SH	6	SH	6	SH						
APRIL	7	SH	7	SH	7	SH							
MAY	7	SH	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH					
JUNE	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH					
JULY	9	SH	8	SH	8	SH	9	SH					
AUGUST	13	SH	6	SH	6	SH	6	SH					
SEPTEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	8	SH	9	SH					
OCTOBER	6	SH	7	SH	7	SH	5	SH					
NOVEMBER	7	SH	6	SH	6	SH	5	SH					
DECEMBER	6	SH	6	SH	7	SH	7	SH					



NAME: *Brusco Louis J* P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *959142* ARMY, INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: *Infantry Sgt D 30 2nd Inf* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *-* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>100 5 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 May 1913</i>	<i>30 Jan 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 08</i>	<i>3 July 08</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 1907</i>	<i>18 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *-*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 23 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *S.H. 11/18/20*

**DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brusco Mary A.*  
 Certificate No. *747,695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *Moses*  
 Service: *Priv. C, 4 Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>			

Fees: *None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6 June 14 - 3-10 P 1* Bureau notified: *Sept 9. 14.* Check No. *5579541* Dated *4 Sept 14* Canceled

Remarks: *Sol. penid. as Moses Brusco.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.*

NAME:  
*49 Louis J. Bruno*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT MAY 11, 1915~~

Certificate No.  
*959 142*

Last paid to:

Rate:  
*15 28 30 40 50*

Remarks:  
*50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	  <i>13 40 60</i> <i>11 36</i> <i>8 36</i>	1911. 1 2 3 4 1	 <i>7 45</i> <i>9 45</i> <i>10 45</i> <i>8 45</i> <i>7 45</i>	1915. 1 2 3 4 1	 <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i>	1919. 1 2 3 4 1	 <i>4 120</i> <i>4 120</i> <i>4 120</i> <i>4 120</i> <i>4 120</i>	1923. 1 2 3 4 1	 <i>4 150 SH</i> <i>6 30 SH</i> <i>8 50 SH</i> <i>6 50 SH</i> <i>6 50 SH</i>	1927. 1 2 3 4 1	     
1908. 1 2 3 4 1	 <i>9 36</i> <i>10 42 30</i> <i>9 45</i> <i>11 45</i>	1912. 1 2 3 4 1	  <i>19 65 55</i> <i>11 69</i> <i>69</i>	1916. 1 2 3 4 1	   <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i>	1920. 1 2 3 4 1	   <i>4 150 SH</i> <i>12 150 SH</i>	1924. 1 2 3 4 1	    <i>Payment Card</i>	1928. 1 2 3 4 1	     
1909. 1 2 3 4 1	 <i>10 45</i> <i>10 45</i> <i>8 45</i> <i>10 45</i>	1913. 1 2 3 4 1	   <i>4 69</i> <i>19 69 57 32</i>	1917. 1 2 3 4 1	   <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i>	1921. 1 2 3 4 1	   <i>12 150 SH</i> <i>8 150 SH</i>	1925. 1 2 3 4 1	     	1929. 1 2 3 4 1	     
1910. 1 2 3 4	 <i>9 45</i> <i>10 45</i> <i>8 45</i>	1914. 1 2 3 4	 <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i> <i>4 90</i>	1918. 1 2 3 4	 <i>4 90</i> <i>4 108</i> <i>4 120</i>	1922. 1 2 3 4	 <i>8 150 SH</i> <i>8 150 SH</i> <i>GROUP 3 PAY TO JUNE 4, 1921</i>	1926. 1 2 3 4	    	1930. 1 2 3 4	    

NAME: <i>Mary A. Brusso</i>				<i>Act April 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>747,695</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: <u>Bruso, Mary S.</u>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <u>488865</u>				ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Joseph, Jr.</u>						
Service: <u>Pri. C 36</u>						
70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8	31	July 1899	3 Feb. 1900	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>145</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b> NOV 28 1916						

NAME: <u>BRUSO, MILON</u>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <u>125 605</u>				ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Pt &amp; Sgt F 96 N Y Inf</u>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died <u>June 16 1923</u>	Reported <u>JUL 10 1923</u>		
				Remarks: <u>37087. (L)</u>			
				OCT 22 1923			
<u>June 16 1923</u> Accrued order dated payable to widow <u>Beccelia A Bruso</u>				<u>901-C. St.</u> <u>Dodge City,</u> <u>Kans.</u>			

NAME: MARY S. BRUSO,				Act April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 488,865								
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12.20 30				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4					4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	12			2	4				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	17			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	16			4	4	36			4	4	69.87		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: MILON BRUSO		Certificate No. 125605		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3			
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	<del>4 50</del> CHECK				
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER	27 2167				
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					



NAME: *Bruno Milon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125605* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 2632  
Under General Law.

Service: *Per Reg 6 NY, VL* 30318

Disability: *Grnd at side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>May 3, 1911</i>	<i>May 29, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. *3048* Home: 2308 6-081

NAME: *Bruno Milon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2309*  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Privat Seig F 96" N Y Inf* 36176

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 14</i>		<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sep 2, 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Sep 29, 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and 30</i>		<i>29 1917</i>	<i>June 3, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2632 - Gen Law* Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Milou Bruso</i>				Certificate No. <i>125 605</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i># 17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

*GROUP 3*

*DETROIT*

NAME: <i>Milou Bruso</i>				Certificate No. <i>125-605</i>			
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 1912</b>				Rate: <i>25-30 40 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Payment Card*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bruso October

Certificate No. 53348 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: PTA, 121 Mf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: SSW left forearm res. loss of left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 40</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Nov 03</u>	<u>7 May 03</u>				
	<u>60</u>	<u>MAY 1 - 1920</u>					
<u>Reis 72</u>		<u>Aug 18. 1920</u>	<u>June 13. 1921</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to: <u>RE NOT 6/17/21</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 21 1923</u>			
Died: <u>Feb. 7, 1923.</u>				Remarks: <u>Died Feb. 7, 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 23 1923</u>			
payable to widow <u>Angelina Bruso</u>				<u>52-north Ave.</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Burlington</u>			
				<u>It.</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bruso October

Certificate No. 702373 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re 15</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Apr 21</u>	<u>15 May 1912</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 8 1912</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 23 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>Reimb "paid May 6 1912 # 25"</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Reimb "paid May 6 1912 # 25"</u>			
<u>CIVIL WAR.</u>							

6-681

NAME: October Truso ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 53248

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 72 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	10 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	10 4 72	2	
3		3	9 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	10 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
2		2	10 120	2	4 120	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3	9 120	3	4 120	3	4 182	3	<del>3 4 72</del> CHECKED	3	
4		4	13 120	4	4 120	4	4 180	4		4	
1909. 1	8 120	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180	1925. 1	5	1929. 1	
2	11 120	2	4	2	4 120	2	6/25 182	2	6 DEAD	2	
3	11 120	3	4	3	4 120	3	4 216	3	7/30 960	3	
4	9 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4	4 216	4	123	4	
1910. 1	9 120	1914. 1	120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2	9 120	2	120	2	4 120	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 120	3	4 120	3	4 120	3	4 216	3		3	
4	11 120	4	4 120	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

4 D-3/7

NAME: Peter Bull Certificate No. 734343

Last paid to: 2/24/10 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	15 45	2		2		2	
3		3	11 45	3		3		3	
4		4	9 45	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 45	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 43 90	3		3		3		3	
4	8 45	4		4		4		4	



NAME: Bruso Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 439343 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. L. 1<sup>st</sup> D. C. Vol. Par. Subsequently Pri. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Vol. Par.

Disability: Inj. to rt. side

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 <sup>th</sup> May 1889	3 <sup>rd</sup> July 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 1884 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bruso Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866.894 ARMY INVALID. Law: JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. F. 42<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ine</u>	12	4 Mch. 1908	6 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 1912 Bureau notified: 13 May 1912 (Home Card)

Remarks: Died May 1, 1912. Reimbursement order dated FEB 20 1914 payable to Charles F. Bruso. \$23.20

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: 26 Bancroft St. Worcester, Mass

MAR 5 1914

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Russo</i>				Certificate No. <i>439943</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>18 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>8 36</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**GROUP 1**

**CONCORD**

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1927

NAME: <i>Peter Russo</i>				Certificate No. <i>866.894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>9 36</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>13 36</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Bruso, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006,136* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Priv, F 4 H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch, 1901</i>	<i>9 Oct, 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 14, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *219* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *3 Northway St. Boston Mass.*

C-681

NAME: *Brusoe Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - F 10 New York Vol H Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<del>6</del>	<del>10/1/1904</del>	<i>5 Feb 1904</i>	REISSUE	<del>18</del>	<del>3/1/1904</del>	<i>JUN 13 1913</i>
<i>46</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>10/1/1908</del>	<i>25 Mar 1908</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>18 Jan 1914</i>	
<i>57</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>10/1/1908</del>			<i>30</i>	<i>18 Jan 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C. 609 Co 4/309* Transferred to:

Died: *March 31 1917.* Bureau notified *MAY 7 1917. 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *271 1913* Home: *ville Tenn.*

C-681

NAME: WILLIAM BRUSO,				4234				Certificate No. 1006,156											
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	card		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Brusoe				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1073856											
Last paid to: Feb 09 12				Rate: 24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28 36		1915.	1	17 72 P.H.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 36			2	17 72 P.H.			2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3	27 72 P.H.			3				3		
	4				4	12 36			4	15 72 P.H.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	16 72 P.H.		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	19 36			2	19 72 P.H.			2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3	18 72 P.H.			3				3		
	4				4	19 P.H.			4	14 72 P.H.			4				4		
1909.	1	4/27 12 36		1913.	1	26 P.H.		1917.	1	16 72 P.H.		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 36			2	13 36 P.H.			2	72			2				2		
	3	22 36			3	17 P.H.			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	23 36			4	22.54 P.H.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1	11.63 P.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/2 36			2	17 72 P.H.			2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3	17 72 P.H.			3				3				3		
	4	14 36			4	17 72 P.H.			4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Brunoe, Edward</b>		TRANSFERRED		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1073856</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>February 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>On 10 reg 102 Hvy art</b>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<b>Reis 12</b>		<b>6 Mar 1908</b>	<b>25 Mar 1908</b>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			Transferred to: <b>San Francisco 4/3/09</b> <b>OK 7/7/09-</b>		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>640/113</b>			Act of June 27, 1890.		
Home:			6-681		

NAME: <b>Brunson, Mary E. B. formerly Blackmar</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>862786</b>		ARMY <b>NURSE.</b>	
Service: <b>Nurse medical Dept U S vols</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Duple 12</b>		<b>14 Nov 1892</b>	<b>17 June 1901</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>3/19/16</b>		Bureau notified: <b>1660409</b> Dated <b>5/4/16</b> Checked.	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>2</b>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <b>Edward Brusoe</b>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <b>1073856</b>							
Last paid to: <b>6-4 Feb 1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908:  
 23 29 60  
 14 36  
 14 36  
 16 36  
 GROUP 2  
 NOXVILLE,

NAME: <b>Mary E. B. Bruson formerly Blackmar</b>				Certificate No. <b>862786</b>											
Last paid to: <b>1908 FEB 12</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ARMY NURSE</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1908:  
 14 36  
 9 36  
 12 36  
 7 36  
 20 36  
 8 36  
 7 36  
 9 36  
 4 36  
 9 36  
 7 36  
 4 36  
 11 36  
 GROUP 2



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brusor, Sarah J

Certificate No. 471198 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: O G 124 Ill Inf

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		1 Apr 98	17 Nov 98
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3585</u>			

JAN 12 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bruss, Abraham Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1128419 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Prü B. 51 NY. V. S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		24 Dec '05	17 Dec '06
Revised 12		1912	1912
Revised 13		27 May 12	26 Dec. 12
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASED	15 <sup>00</sup>	Sept. 28-1913	Jan. 29-1914
	19	Sept. 28-1917	
	22 <sup>50</sup>	Sept. 28-1922	
	30	JULY 10 1918	
	32	Sept. 28. 1919	
Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Home:			

6-681

NAME: Sarah J Brussor 1717				Certificate No. 471198			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW
	2				2	12	ABW
	3				3	11	AMF
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	MA
	2				2	10	MA
	3	JUL 1908			3		
	4				4		
	1	11	SEN		1	4	LG
1909.	2	12	JHT	1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4		
	1	12	N.T		1	4	
1910.	2	9	N.D.B.	1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	38
	1			1915.	1	4	38
	2				2	4	38
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
	1			1918.	1	4	74 67
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	90
	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1926.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1927.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1928.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1929.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1			1930.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	

NAME: Abraham Bruss				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: Rate: 10 24 50				Certificate No. 1128419			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	11/3/13	36 78
	1	5	30		1		40 50
1909.	2	6	30	1913.	2	4	40 50
	3	4	30		3	4	40 50
	4	4	31 50		4	1	40 50
	1	4	36		1	4	40 50
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	46 50
	3	4	36		3	4	46 50
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50
	1			1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4	46 50
	3				3	4	46 50
	4				4	4	46 50
	1			1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4	46 50
	3				3	4	46 50
	4				4	4	46 50
	1			1917.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	4	46 50
	3				3	4	46 50
	4				4	4	46 50
	1			1918.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	57
	3				3	4	57 76 80
	4				4	4	90
	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	4	96
	3				3	4	151 80
	4				4	4	150
	1			1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	150
	3				3	4	150
	4				4	4	150
	1			1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
	1			1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
	1			1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
	1			1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
	1			1927.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
	1			1928.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
	1			1929.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50
	1			1930.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	50
	3				3	4	50
	4				4	4	50





Act of MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Azariah Bruss Certificate No. 524312

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~18~~ 24 30 40 50 Remarks: 14.315

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 48	1911. 1 48	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 48	2 48	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 48	3 48	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 48	4 48	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 48	1912. 1 48	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 48	2 48	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 48	3 48	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 48	4 48	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 48	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 48	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 48	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 48	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 10 48	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 48	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 48	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 9 48	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

Act of Apr. 18, 1940 OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Hannah W. Bruss Certificate No. 884785

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 18, 1940 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 74 375 83	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 75	2	2	2 4 95 50	2	2
3 4 90	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 90	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 GROUP 3	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 D	2	2	2 12/4 57	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



3505 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruss Nathaniel G.*

Certificate No. *576.698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2552*

Service: *Pr K. 34 Ind V. Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *25025 37444*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris 15</i>		<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>11 Jan '10</i>	<i>3 Feb '10</i>				
<i>Pris 30</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 7 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *P. 1*

Died: *April 3 - 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Hastings Mich*

Remarks: .

Former Roll No. *4081 NL* Home: *2341*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruss William H.*

Certificate No. *655165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, 43981*

Service: *Pri B 153 Ind V. Inf*

Disability: .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>					
<i>NEISSUE 30</i>		<i>Jul 22. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1919</i>				
		<i>32 Feb 28. 1919</i>	<i>10</i>				

Fees: *10* Oct 13. 1918 Accrued order dated *Nov 15 1920* *Flats.*

*Hannah C. Bruss* *Nebr.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 4 1918*

Died: *Oct 13. 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918 3-1907*

Remarks: *\*CK No. 6406099* *6935*

*FOR 72 DATED 4/4/18 MADE*

*PAYABLE TO TREAS. ON 4/20/18*

Former Roll No. *MAR 23 1920 58319 ORIGINAL* Home: *Poms 3/11/18*

*OCT 15 1918*

NAME: <i>Nathaniel G. Bruss</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>576.698</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 2 1907 @ <del>2.40</del> 30</i>				Rate: <del>2.40</del> 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	1.60	1911.	1		9.60	1915.	1		4.90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	45		2		6.60		2		4.90		2		4.90		2		4.90
	3	10	45		3		7.60		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	7	45		4		7.60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1		6.60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2		6.60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		6.60		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		4.90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	45	1913.	1		4.90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	45		2		4.90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3		4.90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		4.90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	53.83	1914.	1		4.90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	60		2		4.90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3		4.90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4		4.90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Bruss</i>				Act of May 17, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>655.165</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan - 12</i>				Rate: <i>= 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4.72	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1		
	2				2		11.54.80		2		4.72		2				2		
	3				3		11.72		3		4.72		3				3		
	4				4		9.72		4		4.72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9.72	1916.	1		4.72	1920.	1		5/4 40	1924.	1		
	2				2		0.72		2		4.72		2				2		
	3				3		10.72		3		4.72		3				3		
	4				4		8.72		4		72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4.72	1917.	1		4.72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4.72		2				2		
	3				3				3		4.72		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		4.72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.72	1918.	1		4.72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4.72		2		4.72		2				2		
	3				3		4.72		3		4.72		3				3		
	4				4		4.72		4		4.72		4				4		



58319 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruss, William H*

Certificate No. *655-165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890*

Service: *Chi B. 153 Ind*

Disability: *43981*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct. '08</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8844* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *BRUSSEAU, PETER*

Certificate No. *1028646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co A 60 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 15 1908</i>	<i>August 4 1908</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1912</i>	<i>MAY 28 1913</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 30 1911</i>	<i>JUL 19 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to: *Rossburn Man, Canada*

Died: *June 29, 1915*

Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *W Died June 29 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 23 1916*  
*payable to *Lucretia S. Merritt - Rossburn - Russell Co.**  
*JUN 27 1913 MAR 27 1916* *cd des Manitoba, Canada*

6-681

NAME: <i>William H Bruss</i>					Certificate No. <i>655-165</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/8 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	25 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>PETER BRUSSEAU.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1028646</i>														
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 JUN 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>24</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	45	1915.	1	20	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	45		2	7/6	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2		
	3	14 4390			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	16 45			4	17			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 45		1913.	1	17		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 45			2	21 60			2				2				2		
	3	11 45			3	11/5 100 80			3				3				3		
	4	14 45			4	20 72			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 45		1914.	1	21 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 45			2	24 72			2				2				2		
	3	13 45			3	22 72			3				3				3		
	4	JUN 3 45 1913			4	22 72			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brussau, Peter*

Certificate No. *1028646* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri A 60 Ny. V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1224 Nov 05</i>	<i>6 Jan 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *dropped to same under Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *4449* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruceman August T.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *627213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 53 Ky. Mtd. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>1000</del>	<del>24 Jan 1902</del>	Inc. 20	<del>Aug 21, 1912</del>		NOV 22, 1913
				24	Aug 21, 1917		
				35	JUN 10 1918		
		<i>16 24 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *424* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Brusseau</i>												Certificate No. <i>1028646</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907*

NAME: <i>August J. Brusseau</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>637213</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 24 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID*

*TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

*ACT JUNE 27, 1890*



NAME: <i>Brusman, Charles M.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>745268</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. Q. 53<sup>rd</sup> Ky. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1910</i>				

  

Fees: <i>None</i>		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 16 '10 B.O. Able</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 4 '10</i>	
Remarks: <i>Accrued cft. issued June 2, 1910, payable to widow, Katherine Brusman, date of pensioner's death, Feb. 16, 1910.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Brusman, Charles M.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>745268</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. Q. 53<sup>rd</sup> Ky. V. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1891</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1892</i>				

  

Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Discharged Pensioner under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by order Jan. 14, 1910</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14940 Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home: <i>R Jan. 14, 1910</i>	

6-681





<b>NAME</b> BRUSSMAN, KATHRINA				(3-P. A. 2a)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 704 607		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		<b>Law:</b> Act of May 1, 1920		
<b>Name of Soldier</b> Charles M.						
<b>Service</b> Pt. B, 53 <sup>rd</sup> Ky. V. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b> Apr. 30, 1923						
<b>Reported</b> MAY 18 1923						
<b>Remarks:</b>						

<b>NAME:</b> Brussman Kathrina				(3-P. A. 2.)		
<b>Certificate No.</b> 704 607		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Law:</b> ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.		
<b>Name of Soldier:</b> Charles M. Brussman		<b>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</b>				
<b>Service:</b> Pt. B. 53 Ky. V. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		24 Mch. 1910.	21 June 1910.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 10, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<b>Fees:</b> \$10.50 Q. Lyle Reynolds, Covington Ky.						
<b>Transferred from:</b> LOUISVILLE, KY.				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b> Widow						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						

NAME	KATHRINA BRUSSMAN.										
Certificate No.	704607										
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920										
GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
											1934
8-4574											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4	30									
MAY	4	30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4	30	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY											
AUGUST											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

NAME: <i>Kathrina Brussman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 704607				
Last paid to: Rate <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	
1		1	5 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	
1		1	4	MAR 22 38.93	1	4 90	1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	
1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922								



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brussman, Lafayette* 39.070

Certificate No. *794.037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 113.6, '07*

Service: *Pr. G-75-0, V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	8 May 07				
Inc	15	14 mch 11	30 mch 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *4/13/11* Bureau notified *NOV 29 1911*

Remarks: *Weyton 2-704-N. Main St*

Former Roll No. *2896-02* Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brussman, Sarah E.* 9.848

Certificate No. *211.213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette Brussman*

Service: *Pr. G-75-0, V. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	11	12 mch 1911	6 mch 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *12/30/15* Bureau notified *DEC 30 1915*

Remarks: *ack No. Dated - Dec 1915*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Lafayette Bruesman				DECEASED				Certificate No. 794.037											
Last paid to: 8-MAR 46 1907				Rate: 12-15				Remarks: 39 070											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	37.47		2	12	44		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	Columbus			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	26	30.50	Paid 1/4/11 Paid Sarah E. Bruesman											
	1	17	36		1			Add 970 No Main St Dayton Ohio											
1908.	2	11	36	1912.			GROUP 3	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E. Bruesman				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 737.963											
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: 848											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1				1	26	42.40	GROUP 3											
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brusstar Annie L* 162

Certificate No. *620.075* **ARMY WIDOW** **DEAD** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *R. H. 196 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jan 11-1908</i>	<i>Mar 19-1908</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: *1/26/17* *Reimbursement order dated 5/17/17*

payable to *George F Root* *5/21*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** *W* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 26. 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1917** Check No. *3594891* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brusstar Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *803300* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. A. 128 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 13-1915</i>	<i>Feb. 9-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			
	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *William R. Newgeon* *\$10.00 3/4/16*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 162 <i>Annie L. Brusstar</i>				Certificate No. <i>640.075</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>31</i>	<i>33<sup>20</sup></i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Brusstar</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>803 300</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>
1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1925.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brusstar, Peter 17-a 2105

Certificate No. 235,253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907

Service: P. A., 128' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<del>12 Mar 3/08</del>	<del>May 14/08</del>				
"	15 <sup>50</sup>	May 22-1912	Oct 23-1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 16 1915</u>			
Died: <u>12/3/15</u>				Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>			
W. 12/3 1915				Assigned order dated <u>2/9/16</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>widow</u>				Home: <u>Elizabeth A. 2/17</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Brust, Albert G.

Certificate No. 13900 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Lds U.S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	MAY 20 1912	SEP 10 1912	Inc.	16	16 Nov. 1912	18 June 1913
					20	16 Nov. 1916	
					24	16 Nov. 1921	
Fees:				30 June 10-1918			
				35 Nov. 16-1918			
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 13-1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-6/5/19</u>			
Remarks: <u>May 13 1919</u>				Assigned order dated <u>SEP 24 1919</u>			
to widow <u>Elizabeth Brust</u>				2034, G. St. N.W. Wash. D.C.			
Former Roll No. <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>				SEP 30 1919 ORIGINAL			

6-677





(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Borst Albert G.*

Certificate No. *13900* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Landsman USS Ella.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>15 October 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *156.* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Robert G. ...*

Certificate No. *1505001* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st ...*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *MAY 4 1922*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 24 1922*

NAME: <i>Albert G. Brust</i>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <i>13900</i>							
Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2		
	3	5			3	7 36			3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8			1				1			1921.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	2			1				1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

4 Dropped to a low under Act May 11, 1912

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>James C. Brust</i>				Certificate No. <i>130271</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>11</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11 4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.





NAME: Conrad Brust				369				Certificate No. 244141											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/824 FD 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	AM		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11/28	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AM F	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	MMN		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	31	2660	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4		

NAME: Elizabeth Brust				ACT OF APRIL 1920 1005				Certificate No. 876994							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	95.50		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brust Fannie

Certificate No. 464194 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: P E 6 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordg	12	19 Apr 93	26 May 98			
Reis	12		21 Dec 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>10</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1159</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Brust Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 658003 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P F 151 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Feb 1907</del>	<del>14 Aug 1907</del>	Reis	19	24 June 1912	
				✓	22 <sup>50</sup>	18 June 1917	30 Apr 1913
				32	JUN 10 1918		E. E. M.
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Died: <u>Sept 4 1921</u> Accrued order dated: <u>JUN 1 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Sept 4, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>10</u>				Transferred to: <u>Margaret Brust</u>			
				payable to widow <u>1914 - Mount Carmel, Illinois</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3787 (ag)</u>				Home: <u>JUN 8 1922</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Fannie Brust</u>				354				Certificate No. <u>464194</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	86		2	4	75
	3				3	7 AM F			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4				4		86		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	12 AM F			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1	4 N.T.			1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4 APR			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4 36			1	4	74.13		1	4	90
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Henry Brust</u>				1597				Certificate No. <u>658,003</u>							
Last paid to: <u>July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 22 50 32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 HEO		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6 OER			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	9/5	16.93		3	8 ABW			3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4				4		57		4	4	96
1908.	1	14	JHT		1	16 NDE			1	4	57		1	4	96
	2	8	EBB		2	8 C.G.			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	10			3	4	07		3	4	133.80
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	18	AMF		1	4 LBL			1	4	57		1	4	150
	2	8	SER		2	5/3 65.33			2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	SER		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4	58.87		3	4	150
	4				4	4 57			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.		1	4 57			1	4	67.50		1		
	2	6	AMF		2	4 57			2		67.50		2	6/5/10/67	
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4 57			3	4	67.00		3	GROUP	
	4				4	4 57			4	4	103.60		4		
TO DATE OF DEATH															



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brust Ida* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2650*

Certificate No. *566,772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Inf 108" O V I*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Dec 1903	6 Feb 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1174* 6-679

*OCT 14 1916*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brust Laura* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *56310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *George Reagenbrecht*

Service: *Co 108" O V I*

W.I. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev 20		Oct 16, 1916	Aug 8, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 21 1917* 6-679

NAME: Ida Brust **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** 3-5-8 Certificate No. 566,772  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 20.25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 80	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 5 58.23	4 4 90	4 1 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID 10 JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: Laura Brust Certificate No. 56310  
 Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: Civil War

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <b>GROUP 1</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
		SEP 24 172. 6 60 1 4 74.67			



NAME

Brust, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

914425

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt F 151 Ill. Inf

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>300</del>	<del>MAY 1, 1921</del>				
Orig	30	Oct 8 1921	June 1 1922			
Died	July 4, 1924					
Reported	JUL 14 1924					

Remarks:

NAME:

Brust Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

914425

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Henry

Service:

Pt F 151 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	30	Oct 8 1921	June 1-1922			

Fees:

Henry J. Henning \$10 JUN 15 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1922

6-579

NAME

MARGARET BRUST

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

914425

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED*not delivered before death of person**Let P.M.  
7/10*

NAME:

*Margaret Brust*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*914425*

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 4 60	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	10 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	11 4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>See</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	<i>6/5 176</i>	2		2	
3		3		3		3	<i>B-4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID</b>	4		4	
							<b>TO JULY 4, 1922</b>				



NAME: *Bruster, Amy S* DEAD. 772 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560 593* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Clark B. Bruster*

Service: *Pr a 13 Mich V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1902</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1903</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>				
		<i>April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *3 - MAR 16 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6303653 Dated 4/11/18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *340* 6-679

*OCT 23 1916*

NAME: *Bruster Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *692016* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Paul N. Bruster*

Service: *Pri G 143 NY V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>9 July 08</i>	<i>16 Feb 1910</i>			

Fees: *Bomharder*

*NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *Nov 12 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau card 11/11/10*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Amy S. Bruster</i>					Certificate No. <i>560 593</i>				
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del>				
					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				
					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>82<sup>nd</sup> Anna Bruster</i>					Certificate No. <i>697016</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	226	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Brewster Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1120177* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *H. & 161 Ohio N.G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feby 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees: *atly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1911* Bureau notified: *June 29 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Nov 23/11 payable to Widow - Mary E. Brewster, state of pensioners 124 Garrard Ave death, May 13-1911 Difference in name no bar to payment. Covington Ky.*

Former Roll No. *14965 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Brewster Joel R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579738* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri G 143 Inf & I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 22 1907</i>	<i>DEC 4 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11/08* Bureau notified: *June 30/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated June 30/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles E. Bruster</i>					Certificate No. <i>1120177</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 Feby 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joel R. Bruster</i>					Certificate No. <i>579738</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bruster Percy L*

Certificate No. *13824* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *James P. Bruster*

Service: *Regt 4 Ky Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 July 1904	21 Oct 1904			
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 17, 1912</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 13, 1912</i>						
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>21342</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brustkern Matthias* 3968

Certificate No. *796242* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. U.S. Res. Corps. Mo. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	70	28 Feb 1907	12 July 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DE MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Starkburn</i>			
Died: <i>18</i> Bureau notified: <i>—</i>							
Remarks: <i>—</i>				<i>Gilbertville Ia</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>287492</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Pernsey L Bruster</i>					Certificate No. <i>13824</i>														
MAY 4 1908					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		Dead		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		10 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mathias Brunk Kern</i>					Certificate No. <i>796 242</i>														
4 JUL 1907					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 10 1907 33</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brutcher, Rebecca*

Certificate No. *2-1806* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bennett Brutcher*

Service: *Pt. D. 17" Ky*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 '12* Buried: *Aug 23 '12*

Remarks: *CR # 93956.3 Sub. to Act of May 1, 1920*

Former Roll No. *1075 Gen. Law* C. O. R. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Brutchey, Charlotte A*

Certificate No. *542784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter H.*

Service: *Pt B 13 Ma V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	<i>DEC 2 1926</i>			

Died: *Jan 2 '29*

Reported: *JAN 25 1929*

Remarks:

Died *1/2. 1929* Reimbursement order dated *8/16/29*  
payable to *Joseph A. Brutchey.*  
*R. R. # 2*  
*Bellaire, Ohio*

NAME: <i>Rebecca Brutcher</i>					Certificate No. <i>21806</i>																		
L. <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Date: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		CHARLOTTE A BRUTCHEY												ACT OF JULY 3, 1906	
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		542784												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 GROUP 3	
RATE—		30												50	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														8-6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	<del>4 50</del>		CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	23. 48.33							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Brutcher Charlotte A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3645*

Certificate No. *5242784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~1917~~

Name of Soldier: *Peter J. C.*

Service: *Pr. B. 13 Md. U. S.*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>813 Aug 1902</i>	<i>7 Nov 1902</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.			
Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 "			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *224* OCT 21 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William Martin* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *603107* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1917~~

Service: *Pr. B. 13 Md. U. S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>15 Jan 1910</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7246* JUNE 17, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Charlotte A. Butcher* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 10, 1908* Certificate No. *5212784*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 90.00 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 7 21 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 8	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Martin Buttin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *603107*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$ 18.30 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Burton, Albert K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266961* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Gen Law*

Service: *Pt 21 Ky V.C.*

Disability: *Inj to back/res. partial paralysis of lower extremities*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1904</i>	<i>14 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

ed *3/3* 19*14* Accrued order dated *6/27/14*

payable to widow *Louvenna*

Transferred from: *LAU IN 1111* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/14* Bureau notified: *4/24/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *389* Gen. Law. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Burton, Cantrel B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474830* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pl. 6 6" Mo V. Cav.*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & res. dis of rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Aug 1906</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1912*

Remarks: *Ch. diar. & res. dis of rect.*

Former Roll No. *338* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Albert H Bruton* Certificate No. *266961*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 90</i>	1915. 1 <b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>18 90</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 90</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>9 90</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>9 90</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>9 90</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>14 90</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>9 90</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>3 1/5 90</i>	1913. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 90</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 90</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 90</i>	1914. 1 <i>90</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>10 90</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 90</i>	3 <i>7 1/2 40</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10 90</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Cantril B Bruton* Certificate No. *474830*

Last paid to: Rate: *17* Remarks: *GENERAL*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 51</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>8 51</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>8 51</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>51</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <b>DIED</b>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>11 43</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>6 51</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>6 51</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 51</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 51</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 51</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 51</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 51</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 51</i>	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Bruton Ellen* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *861266* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pvt J. 1st Reg Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 July 11-1918</i>	<i>Feb 11-1919</i>			

Transferred from: *Benjamin H. Simpson* 10<sup>00</sup>

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1918* Bureau notified *MAR 20 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Bruton, George (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 465 176 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 5 Tenn V Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 12, 1926	May 4, 1926		
Inc	90	Nov 15, 1927	Nov 9, 1928		

6-6572

Dis: *Oct 7. 1929* Reported: *NOV 18 1928*

Remarks: *Letter with Remb Sec #29-29*

✓ Died *Oct 7. 1929* Reimbursement order dated *DEC 5 1929* payable to *Mary Lee*

*Laurensburg Tenn.*

*MAY 26 1926*

NAME: <u>Ellen Bruton</u>				Certificate No. <u>861266</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <u>GEORGE BRUTON,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <u>465176</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—	<u>50-</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>90</u>
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

**DEAD REIMBURSEMENT**

CHECK  
CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bruton, George ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 465176 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pri co F. 5 Tenn vol cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of lungs & throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	5 Dec 1905	22 Jan 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	50 July 19, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	50 Nov. 5, 1914	Nov. 14 1914				
Fees:		27 Nov. 5 1919					
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN. SECTION 4</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
*Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.							
Former Roll No. <u>218</u>				Home: <u>Off m Rt. 1 Allens Creek Tenn</u> <u>12/3/14</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Bruton, Henry.

Certificate No. 1186455 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp D 3 N C Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	Aug 4 1920				July 7, 1924	AUG 21 1924
				Remarks: <u>July 7, 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1925</u> <u>payable to widow Emma Bruton</u> <u>Albermarle</u> <u>North Car.</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>George Bruton</u>				Last paid to <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17 2.50 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>465176</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		151	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	5	64.35	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	16	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	15	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	14	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
	1				1	13	51		1	4	64.50		1	4	114
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	51	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114
	3				3	9	451		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4	9	51		4	12	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1	9	51		1	4	51		1	4	64.50		1	4	150
1909.	2	8	51	1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
	1	15	51		1	4	51		1	4	64.50		1	4	150
1910.	2	13	51	1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4	4	114		4	4	114

NAME		HENRY BRUTON											
Certificate No.		1186455											
Fees		1186455											
RATE—		12	12										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5571											
JANUARY		4											
FEBRUARY		4											
MARCH		4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

13-1-60 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Barton, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118645-5-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corp. D. 3 A. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 2</i>	<i>Aug 4-'20</i>	<i>Apr 2-'21</i>					
Fees: <i>Brington &amp; Wilson \$20</i>				<i>4/21/21</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Barton, Jacob S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87301* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt. J 1" Ky V.C.*

Disability: *Dislocation of left hip joint total injury to breast bone & fracture of ribs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 24</i>	<i>1-1-1906</i>	<i>29 Sep 1906</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>(Revs 30)</i>	<i>1-1-1912</i>	<i>15 Apr 1913</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 2 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>743</i>				Home: <i>Gen. Law</i>			

6-681







NAME: <u>James A. Bruton</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>957629</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del></u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1917</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	57	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	13			3	24			3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1		56/79	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	2			2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	9			3				3	4	75		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Bruton</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>284580</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT. General Law.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	51		4	7	90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	16	86		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		





NAME JOHN BRUTON

Certificate No.

1003797

Fees

MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-5571
JANUARY	12	PH 4	50	4	50	4	72	10	PH 4	72		
FEBRUARY	12	PH 4	50	4	50	4	72	9	PH 4	72		
MARCH	11	PH 4	50	4	50	4	72	10	PE 4	72		
APRIL	11	PH 12	PH 4	50	4	50	4	72	11	PH 72	CD 6336 6/11/29	
MAY	12	PH 13	PH 4	50	11	PH 50	4	72	4	72	\$ 72 refunded by Treasurer P H	
JUNE	12	PH 5	50	4	50	10	PH 4	72	4	72	Ch.# 216 633 dated April 18, 1929	
JULY	13	PH 4	50	4	50	11	PH 4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	14	PH 4	50	4	50	11	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	12	PH 4	50	4	50	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	12	PH 4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	13	PH 4	50	4	50	4	72	10	PH 4	72		
DECEMBER	11	PH 4	50	4	50	4	72	10	PH 4	72		

NAME: John Bruton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1003797			
Last paid to: @ 106 Dec 07				Rate: 27 38 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36	1915. 1	17 64 <sup>50</sup> PH	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	17 64 <sup>50</sup> PH	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	12 36	3	17 64 <sup>50</sup> PH	3	4 114	3	11 14 50 PH	3	
4	1/4/8 17 <sup>42</sup>	4	12 36	4	15 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	12 50 PH	4	
1	11 36	1	12 36	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 114	1	11 50 PH	1	
2	11 36	2	13 36	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	14 50 PH	2	
3	12 36	3	12 36	3	64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>	3	13 50 PH	3	
4	14 36	4	19 P.H.	4	14 64 <sup>50</sup> PH	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo	4	
1	12 36	1	26 P.H.	1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	11 36	2	13 36 P.H.	2	64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	13 36	3	17 P.H.	3	17 64 <sup>50</sup> PH	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13 36	4	22 64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	4	17 64 <sup>50</sup> PH	4	4 150	4		4	
1	12 36	1	17 64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	1	18 64 <sup>50</sup> PH	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 36	2	17 64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	2	Inc. 66 79 PH	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	17 64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	3	19 111 82 PH	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	17 64 <sup>50</sup> P.H.	4	5 114	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bruton Lawrence

Certificate No. 861814 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B D 107 Pa Inf and G, V R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Reis 20 25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>24 July 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25 1907 Bureau notified: Aug 2 1907 Pens Off dated July 24/07 sent Com Aug 2 1907

Remarks: 2930 St. City Accd dated Sept 19, 1907

Former Roll No. 5714 (ag) Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bruton Louiza

Certificate No. 575195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Bruton William N. alias Harrison Sherty

Service: Co D 64th S. I. C. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>July 1904</u>	<u>Early</u>	<u>23 Mch 1897</u>	<u>4 May 1910</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks: Check No 2910405 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1733

6-679

NAME: <i>Laurence Bruton</i>				Certificate No. <i>861814</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10/1 4523</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	
	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa Bruton</i>				Certificate No. <i>575195</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>				19 Apr. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>15 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>15 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>15 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1	<i>15 42</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2	<i>7 42</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>18 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bruton Laurena L.*

Certificate No. *777330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Albert B. Bruton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri J. 1 Ky Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 13-1914</i>	<i>JUN 22-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: \$10 fee *for 1/14 Francis A. Tabar*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Modac 27* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Bruton, Mahala

Certificate No. *736138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Cantrel B.*

Service *Pt C 6 Mo V Cav* 6-674

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Reis</i>	50	<i>Aug 4 1926<sup>a</sup></i>	<i>Aug 26 1926</i>			

Died *Feb. 3, 1930.*

Reported *FEB 14 1920 X*

Remarks:

NAME: Louvena L Bruton ACT OF MAY 1 1920 777330

Last paid to: Rate 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 17 14.93	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: MAHALA BRUTON ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 736138 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910 GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHK. with letter to Act. 2/15/30



NAME: *Bruton, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7361381* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Bruton, Gantrel B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr C 6 "The V. Car"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>						
		<i>18 Dec 1911</i>	<i>1 Feb 1918</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
		<i>10 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: BRUTON, MARTHA (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 777,896 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert Bruton,

Service: 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. & Capt. Co. I, 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 7, 1913	July 7, 1914. <i>y</i>			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1: Transferred to:

Died: *5/11/16* Bureau notified: JUL 29 1916

Remarks: (Check No. *2243591* Dated *1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. JUL 28 1914 6-679

NAME: <i>William B. ...</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>136138</i>																								
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APR 13 1920</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	14	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	8	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2										
	3				3	8	3		4	36	3		4	90.50	3		4	30	3										
	4				4	8	4		6	50 <sup>93</sup>	4		4	90	4		4	30	4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	64 <sup>687</sup>		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>MARTHA BRUTON,</i>					Certificate No. <i>777,896</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	GROUP 1	4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Bruton, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bruton, Livingston E*

Service: *Pl 6, 1" Mo bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch 1886	20 Apr 1869			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1863* 6-679

NAME: *Bruton Ollie J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1900 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. 29. 14 and M. 4 Mo. State Mil. Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 29-1916	May 22-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>John H. Morris</i> <i>10 25 1/2 17</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5/25 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Bruton</i>				Certificate No. <i>37627</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 36	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	
3		3	20 36	3	4 36	3	
4		4	14 36	4	9 4 14.93 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4	10 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: <i>Ollie J. Bruton</i>				Certificate No. <i>825026</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 90.50
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4		4	4 90

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME: *Burton, Patrick H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *822 35-5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2648*  
 Service: *Port. Co. D-89<sup>th</sup> Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *15787*  
 Disability: *39956*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Nov. '07</i>	<i>5 Mar. '08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 12 - 1915</i>	<i>July 26-1916</i>
		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 11 1912</i>			<i>24 Oct 12 - 1920</i>	
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*" 72 Aug 24-1921 Dec 19-1921*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1922, 3-1031 D* Bureau notified: *15 1922*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 14 1922 28 N. d.* Home: *2427* 6-681

NAME: *Burton Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *52420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR 1912.*  
 Service: *2 Lt Co 12 Ill Inf*  
 Disability: *98 wd of R shoulder*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>6 Apr 92</i>	<i>19 Apr 93</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>	<i>17 Apr 1913</i>

Fees: *Died 5/28 1913 Accrued order dated July 7, 1914*  
*payable to widow Martha Burton*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Walnut Ill.*

Died: *May 28, 1913.* Bureau notified: *July 22, 1913 (Sept 7/6/14)* Com. card of *July 15, 1913*  
 Remarks: *CK 981804-5/9/13-#7893 - forward Auditor 10/2/14*  
*Check 1367909 \$86.33 July 5-1913 forward to Auditor for Int. Acct by this clerk 8/14 by AC Brown*

Former Roll No. *3631* Home: *JUL 28 1914* 6-681

NAME: Patrick H. Bruton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 822 355

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 Rate: ~~78 42~~ ~~75 20~~ 35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	23 6.73	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	30.93	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 166.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	16 61.47	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	60	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 102	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PA	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Robert Bruton 927 Certificate No. 52420

Last paid to: Rate: 17 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	GROUP 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 NT	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	13 8 3 B	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	CHICAGO	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5/9 78 93	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1915	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	Inc. 66	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	8/19 51 33	1918. 1	To date of death.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	Died May 28, 1913	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	Reported July 22, 1913	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



PAYEE Reuben B. Bruton FILE NO. SC 11998-87  
FILE NO. 573

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Rm 636</u>	<u>JUN 12 1942</u>	<u>504</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Bruton, Sarah</u>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>631,909</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>Laurence</u>					
Service: <u>P D 107 Pa Inf and G 1890</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS:	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<u>Orig 8</u>		<u>1 July 1907</u>	<u>19 Sept 1907</u>		ENDING.
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>9/30/14</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct 19 1914</u>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>3438</u>					

**PAYEE** ..... **FILE No.** .....

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Sarah Bruton				1652				Certificate No. 631909							
Last paid to: Rate 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 FEB		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5 N. D.			2				2		
	3				3	MMN			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A B W		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	5 EMS			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	LBL 5			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5 NOV		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3	6 JHT			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 N T		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5 AMF			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	5 N. D. B			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bruton, Susan*

Certificate No. *375468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Bruton, Hazelwood S.*

Service: *Pt A 6 mg Co. Cav*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 May 1893
INC. 20		Jan 25 1917	Apr 17 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *IOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3/17* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918*

Remarks: Check No. *6096539* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1474* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruton, Walter H.*

Certificate No. *1184358* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1908*

Service: *Pt Co M. 2<sup>d</sup> S.C. Infr*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 12, 1920	Feb 14, 1921

Fees: *James I. Parker \$20.35/21.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Susan Bruton</i>					Certificate No. <i>375 968</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4	38		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3	15	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Walter H. Bruton</i>					Certificate No. <i>1184358</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*2 3/5 44 80*  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Barton William* (3-P. A. 1.) 97. 2597

Certificate No. *778.076* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *At A, 58' Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Feb. 1887	May 1887				
"	24	May 29/92	Feb. 3/13				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/21/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Mary M. Ginley, Gdn. \$600. C.P. Del. Co., Pa.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed

Former Roll No. *Dec. 1900.* Home:

NAME: *Brutsche Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656758* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt. I 2nd D.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	16 July 1890	12 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 92 1909* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1911 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1011*

NAME: 97 William Bruton, Insane *Set of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 778,076

Last paid to: 2597 Rate: 20:24: Remarks: Mary M. Giney, Gdn.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/7 20.27		2 9 60		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3 10 60		3		3		3		3	
4 8 60		4 9 60		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8 60		2 8 60		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3 20 60		3		3		3		3	
4 9 60		4 11 60		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 60	1 12 60		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 8 60		2 8 72		2		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3 12 72		3		3		3		3	
4 10 60		4 20 72		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1 12 72		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 9 60		2 12 72		2		2		2		2	
3 10 60		3 12 72		3		3		3		3	
4 11 60		4 12 72		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Adolph Deutsche Certificate No. 656758

Last paid to: 4 June '09 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36GHI	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 9 36GHI		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8 36GH		3		3		3		3	
4		4 9 36GHI		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		<b>DEAD.</b>		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		2		2		2	
3				3		3		3		3	
4				4		4		4		4	
1909. 1				1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2				2		2		2		2	
3 13 36GHI		3		3		3		3		3	
4 11 36GHI		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 36		2		2		2		2		2	
3 10 36GHI		3		3		3		3		3	
4 9 36GHI		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Brutsche. Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.) *12.020*

Certificate No. *656 758* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr 1 2 26 V. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>12 Sept 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** TRANS. TO *July 2-09* COMPS ORDER OF *July 2-09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* Home: **D. II** Trans. to: ..... Branch. 6-681

NAME: *Brutsche. Anthony E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *273*

Certificate No. *1163698* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pr 1 5 0 V. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 11</i>	<i>17 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>16 Nov 11</i>	<i>16 Nov 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11 June 13</i>	<i>19 Aug 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: *11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Clk) No. 319905. Dec. 4-1918*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Adolph Brutsche</u>					Certificate No. <u>656758</u>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>12</u>						
Remarks: <u>12.020 D.I.</u>					Trans. to <u>S.H.</u> Branch. <u>21 June 09</u>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

TRANS. TO COMB. ORDER OF GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Anthony E. Brutsche</u>					WAR WITH SPAIN.					Certificate No. <u>1163698</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Brutsche</u>					Rate: <u>12-17-</u>					Remarks: <u>273</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Brutsche, Gertrude*

Certificate No. *19040* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Julius*

Service: *Idman USS Alleghany and Farallones*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	13 May 1907	6 Feb 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: *13704*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1919*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13704*

6-676

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Brutsche, Julius* (Deceased)

Certificate No. *34,039* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act*

Service: *Idman USS Alleghany and Farallones*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest &amp; Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending May 5, 1907 date of death*  
*Payable to Gertrude Brutsche, widow*

Former Roll No. *1047 (28)*

Home:

6-677

NAME: Gertrude Brutsche 103 Certificate No. 19040  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 Remarks: 13704

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7/19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	15 SER			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	18			4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	<del>4</del> 75		1924.	1		
	2				2	22 HEO			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	17 N D B			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	71		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Julius Brutsche (Deceased) Certificate No. 34039  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

5 May 1907 ind @ 10 kg

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/25	160 E	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	Edwid Gertrude			2	CHICAGO			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brutschin Charles*

Certificate No. *1167.509* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pt. Batty. 6.5" U.S. Field Art.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	27 Sept. 1911	4 Jan 1912				
<i>Inc</i>	17	<i>Inc</i> 2-1917	<i>Apr</i> 9-1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/18* Bureau notified: *2/14/18*

Remarks: *Check No 6171186 Dated 2/4/18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: *803 Arkane Ave St Louis Mo*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brutschin John G.* 13630

Certificate No. *957.233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. - 10.3" M. Y. Wal. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	12	6 Mar. 1907	22 Oct. 1907	<i>Priv</i>	15	15 Jan 1908	
<i>Inc</i>	15	5 Apr 1909	28 Apr 1909	<i>Inc</i>	25	25 Jan 1910	28 Jan 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Topeka, 1/23/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Went to Topeka, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *1229/3-1891* Home: *St Louis*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Brutschin</i>												Certificate No. <i>1167.509</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.17</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 18</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 18</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>19 18</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>12 18</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 18</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 18</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 18</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 18</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>John G. Brutschin</i>												Certificate No. <i>957.233</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>12.15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 47.87</i>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>17 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>14 41.90</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>12 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14 45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Brutschiere, John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957233* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1901~~

Service: *Pr A' 103" N y v. &* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Apr 1909</del>	<del>28 Apr 1909</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Mar 21, 1914</del>	<del>June 30, 1914</del>
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				JUN 10 1918	
		<del>25 May 1917</del>	<del>26 June 1917</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *San Francisco, Cal., 23 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: *Spring of 1919* **MAR 11 1921**

Remarks: *Earl ... 10/15/19*  
*7-10-14*  
*Dis*  
*Home: 7/29/11* *Ken...*

Former Roll No. *Trans*

NAME: *Brutton, Alice F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Brutton, Charles H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt F 6" Ohio V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>19 Nov 1904</i>
INC.	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1764*

6-679

NAME: <i>John G. Brutschin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>957233</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>[REDACTED]</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	30 <sup>00</sup>	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	17			2	4	90		2	<del>4</del> 120	2			
	3				3	17			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2	3			
	4				4	PP			4	4	90		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	3			2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3	3			3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	75		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	75			2	4	90		2		2			
	3				3	6	96 17		3	4	90		3		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		4			

NAME: <i>Alice F. Brutton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>582672</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	15			3	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Brutzman-Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1016.445-* ARMY INVALID. **1443**  
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pvt - E 92 Ill Inf - Vol* **29541** **14525**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Ris</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>	
<i>Doc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 18 1911</i>	<i>Mar 18 1911</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 2 1915</i>	<i>March 19 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 26 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1912* *Anastasia Lora*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2360 NL* Home: **1323** 6-681

NAME: *Brutzman, Jefferson* 16 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *663.272* ARMY INVALID. **16**  
 Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl. I 33" N. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>May 7/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/21/07 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *JUL 2 1907*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Brutzman, Mary M **DEAD** 1219

Certificate No. 632.393 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Co. I 33 N. J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jun 29-1907	Oct 2-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Check No. 5555 Dated — Canceled 55

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 5 1915

Remarks: W Died 10/14/15 Reimbursement order dated 11/26/15

payable to Anneta Brutzman

Former Roll No. 370

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Bruya, Mary A

Certificate No. 534029 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt E 14 Vt V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Mar 21-1924

Reported: Apr 1924

Remarks:

6-674





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bruya Mary A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 534 029 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles Bruya

Service: Pri E 14<sup>th</sup> H. Vol Inf.

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	22 <sup>nd</sup> Jan 1902	24 <sup>th</sup> May 1902			
INC. 12	19	Apr 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 516 JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bruya Nelson LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 667335 ARMY INVALID. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 2<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. Vet. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12		23 Oct. 1907	11 Feb. 1908	Inc. 21 <sup>st</sup>		Aug 7-1915	Nov 15-1915
Reit. 16 <sup>th</sup>		25 May 1912	16 Dec. 1912	27		Aug 7-1920	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: JUN 19 1038 1/2 Main St.

Amelia C. Laste Pawtucket R.I.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1919 P.H.

Serial No. 3039376

FOR 64<sup>th</sup> DATED 4/16 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. E. H. ON 12/19/16

DEC 1 1915 NDV 6-1919 Home: 614 4/10/15/28/17

1332 STON, MASS. 6-681

NAME: <u>Mary A. Bruya</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>534029</u>											
APR 4 1908 (25) Rate: <u># 72</u> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	10	34		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3
	4	5	36		4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Nelson Bruya</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>3646</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>16 1/2</u> <del>21 1/2</del> 38				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3		
	4	21	5 47		4	6			4	4	49.50		4	114	114		4		
	1	7	36		1	6			1	4	64.50		1	96	96		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6			2	4	64.50	1920.	2	GROUP 3		1924.	2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	64.50		3	Inc.			3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	49.50		1	14	64.50		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	64.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Bruyere, Hannah H

Certificate No.

15 080

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Peter H.

Service

1st Lt 10 US Inf

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Apr. 27, 1920 - Re</i> Reported <i>MAY 12 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

15080

ARMY WIDOW:

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

Peter H.

Service:

1 Lt - 10 US Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>	<del>April 19, 1908.</del>	<del>19 Oct. 1908</del>				
<del>Inc. 20</del>	<del>SEP-8-1916--</del>	<del>SEP 16 1916</del>				
Inc 30	May 1, 1920					
Fees:						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

335  
33

6-679

NAME HANNAH H. BRUYERE,

Certificate No. 15080

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
NOTARY PUBLIC OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	30	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Hannah H. Bruyere

Certificate No.

15080.

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 28

30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	67	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 88	3	4 60	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	13 36	4	4 88	4	4 60	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	9 36	1	4 88	1	4 60	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 88	2	4 60	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	6 50 <sup>93</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	24 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO 4 1927Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Bruyere, Peter H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *DEAD* Mexican War.

Service: *Lt. Capt A. Wilkins Co 10 US Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				
<i>acc.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-7986/15/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Bruyeres, Susan K.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540.764* ARMY WIDOW. *82413*

Name of Soldier: *Henry L* Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Service: *Ensign B. 1. Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Sept 24-1902</i>			
<i>Dupl</i>			<i>18 Sept 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Died April 14, 1908*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2291*

6-879

NAME: <i>Peter H. Bruyere</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>5743</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i> Rate: <i>\$20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11 60</i>		<b>KNOXVILLE.</b>	1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*11/18 44 Paid ex date Hannah H. H.*  
*4 17000 West Ave Waco Tex*  
**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Susan H. Bruyeres</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>540.764</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Aug 9 1911</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			<b>GROUP 1</b>	1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**



NAME: *Brunn Jennie W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus M*

Service: *Ph C 71. 2y 8 mil Draft*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Mar 1904</i>	<i>1 Oct 1904</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>April 2, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 30-1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Brunn Severn J* (3-P. A. 1.) **4440**

Certificate No. *697485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ph 143 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *3-5-1917*

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1912*

Remarks: *Cedar Rapids Ia 143 So 10th Ill*

Former Roll No. *3-18907* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jennie W. Bruyn</i>				Certificate No. <i>580146</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1 4 36
	2				2	6 36 ✓		2 4 36
	3				3	7 36 ✓		3 4 36
	4				4	7 36 ✓		4 4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓	1916.	1 4 36
	2				2	6 36 ✓		2 4 36
	3				3	7 36 ✓		3 4 36
	4				4	5 36 ✓		4 4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1 4 36
	2				2	4 36 ✓		2 4 36
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 36		3 4 60
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 36		4 GROUP 2
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4 36		2
	3	6 36 ✓			3	4 36		3
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36		4

NAME: <i>Severeyn Bruyn</i>				Certificate No. <i>697985</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				
Remarks: <i>1907-1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	1915.	1
	2				2	7		2
	3	11 60			3	7		3
	4	10 60			4	7		4
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	1916.	1
	2	11 60			2	8		2
	3	11 60			3	8		3
	4	8 60			4			4
1909.	1			1913.	1	Des Moines.	1917.	1
	2	8			2			2
	3	8			3	GROUP 1		3
	4	7			4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1
	2				2			2
	3	8			3			3
	4	7			4			4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bruyn Hilson* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *724145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st US Signal Corps*

Disability: *31*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 07</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 Dec 07</i>	<i>22 Jan 08</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<del><i>MAY 7 1912</i></del>	<i>JAN 18 1913</i>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Dec 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/4/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1916* *1453359 MAY 4 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Bruza, George*

Certificate No. *410615* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Ord. Smn. U. S. S. Missouri*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>NOV 8 1909</b>	<b>FEB 10 1910</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *41* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-47



NAME: 137 Wilson Brooklyn				Certificate No. 724145															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.5 25 30				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	39 40		3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		8 40	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	9	45		2	<del>4</del> 90		2				2			
	3		10 45		3	19	45		3	GROUP 2		3				3			
	4		10 45		4	7	45		4			4				4			
1909.	1		14 45	1913.	1	11	27	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3		17 45		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4		12 45		4	4	90		4			4				4			
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4	90		2			2				2			
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3			3				3			
	4		8 45		4	4	90		4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: George Bruza				Regular Establishment. 41615															
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		2/9/10 55 20		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1		10 18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2		8		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

6-677



69290  $\frac{1}{2}$  (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Brunck John F.*

Certificate No. *1162515* ARMY INVALID. Law **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri. Hospital Corps, U. S. A.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>July 25, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 10, 1910</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 Nov 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681



NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

John F. Pruzek

1162515

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 24 2 8 24 3 11 24 4 10 24	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1919. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1923. 2 9 4 24 3 0 4 12 4 1 4 12 12 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 8 24 2 8 24 3 8 24 4 11 24	1916. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1920. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1924. 1 4 2 4 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 4 31 73 2 4 36 3 4 4	1917. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1921. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 19 18 40	1914. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1918. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1922. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					
Trans. to No. Payment Card.					



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

283

